

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

---

THE

TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE  
LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND;  
WITH APPENDICES.

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

---



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY STREET,  
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1878.

[C.—2037] Price 6½d.



# CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT, . . . . .	5
EXPENDITURE AND ACCOUNTS, . . . . .	15
WORKHOUSES, . . . . .	16
CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS, . . . . .	18
PRIVATE ASYLUMS, . . . . .	20

## APPENDICES.

### APPENDIX A.

No. 1.—Summary of Lunatics at Large, by Counties, on 31st October, 1877, . . . . .	25
--	----

### APPENDIX B.—INSANE PERSONS IN UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1877, . . . . .	26
No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1877, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots, . . . . .	34

### APPENDIX C.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, RETURNS, 1877.

No. 1.—Original and Present Accommodation, &c., . . . . .	38
No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year, . . . . .	38
No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences, . . . . .	38
No. 4.—Ages of Patients in Asylum, . . . . .	38
No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum, . . . . .	39
No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum, . . . . .	39
No. 7.—Classification of Patients in Asylum, . . . . .	39
No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum, . . . . .	39
No. 9.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum, . . . . .	39
No. 10.—Form of Disease of Patients admitted during the year, . . . . .	39
No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum, . . . . .	40
No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year, . . . . .	40
No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year, . . . . .	40
No. 14.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c., . . . . .	40
No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, . . . . .	41
No. 16.—Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c., . . . . .	41

### APPENDIX D.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1877.

No. 1.—Number of Patients in District Asylums, Admissions, &c., . . . . .	42
No. 2.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered, . . . . .	46
No. 3.—Duration of Disease previous to Admission in those Discharged Recovered, . . . . .	48
No. 4.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Recovered, . . . . .	48
No. 5.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Improved, . . . . .	50
No. 6.—Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number admitted, . . . . .	52
No. 7.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylums, . . . . .	53
No. 8.—Educational Condition of Patients, . . . . .	54
No. 9.—Social Condition of Patients, . . . . .	55
No. 10.—Classification of Patients in Asylums, . . . . .	56
No. 11.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients, . . . . .	57
No. 12.—Number of Relapsed Cases Admitted during the Year, . . . . .	58
No. 13.—Previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums, . . . . .	59

No. 14.—Cause of Death of Patients in District Asylums during the Year,	62
No. 15.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients,	63
No. 16.—Supposed cause of Mental Disease of Patients in Asylums,	64
No. 17.—Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums,	66
No. 18.—Outlay on, and Produce of, District Asylum Farms for the Year,	67
No. 19.—Receipts and Expenditure,	68
No. 20.—Statement, in conformity with the 31 & 32 Vic., cap. 97, of Accounts Audited for the Year 1876,	70
No. 21.—Names of Governors, Dates of Appointment, and Number of Meetings Attended during the Year,	71
No. 22.—Number of Board Meetings held and Attendance of Governors thereat,	79
No. 23.—Average Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c.,	80
No. 24.—Dietary in each of the District Asylums,	82
No. 25.—Actual Quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum,	85

#### APPENDIX E.—LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1877.

No. 1.—Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences during the Year, and the Number so Confined who were Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or Died,	88
No. 2.—Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period,	90
No. 3.—Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period,	91

#### APPENDIX F.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1877.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes,	92
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums,	94
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients,	95
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums,	96
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients,	98
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients,	99
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c.,	100
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums, and their Ages,	102

# TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT ON THE DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND.

TO

HIS GRACE JOHN WINSTON, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.,  
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

*May 1, 1878.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

At the lapse of another year the duty devolves on us of submitting, for your Grace's information, our Twenty-seventh Annual Parliamentary Report in regard to the insane of this country, and the extent and nature of accommodation provided for them. In doing so, for the better elucidation of the objects we have in view, as on previous similar occasions, a summary is annexed of returns compiled by us, shewing how the accommodated portion of the lunatics under our care and supervision—both as Inspectors of Asylums, and with the Chairman of the Board of Public Works and his colleague, as joint Commissioners of Control, was respectively located on the 31st December, 1876, and on the same date in 1877.

INTRODUCTORY.

In the former year there were—

	<small>M.</small>	<small>P.</small>	<small>T.</small>	Statistical Summaries.
In Public or District Asylums, . . . . .	4,340	3,733	8,073	
In the Dundrum or Central Asylum for Criminals, . . . . .	132	34	166	
In Lucan Government Asylum, . . . . .	4	20	24	
In Private Asylums, . . . . .	257	387	644	
In Poorhouses, . . . . .	1,268	1,948	3,216	
Constituting a total of . . . . .	6,001	6,122	12,123	

On the 31st December, 1877, the numbers stood as follows:—

	<small>M.</small>	<small>P.</small>	<small>T.</small>
In Public or District Asylums, . . . . .	4,393	3,790	8,183
In the Dundrum or Central Asylum for Criminals, . . . . .	133	34	167
In Lucan Government Asylum, . . . . .	4	18	22
In Private Asylums, . . . . .	249	387	636
In Poorhouses, . . . . .	1,268	2,104	3,372
Amounting to an aggregate of . . . . .	6,047	6,333	12,380

## INTRODUCTORY.

## Lunatics at large.

The difference between the accommodated insane of all classes would appear from the preceding data to be limited as between the two periods to 257, the excess being in 1877, computed on the existing census of Ireland, namely, 5,412,000, the same would be to the insane at present in the ratio of 420 to one in the general population. There is, however, an important element of consideration, not to be over-looked in regard to the prevalence of mental affections—namely, the reputed insane at large; who, according to returns obtained recently by the Lunacy Inquiry Commissioners, amount under all denominations to 6,626, a figure almost identical with the one arrived at by us in 1876, and composed of 986 lunatics proper, 4,408 idiots and imbeciles, and 1,232 epileptics. This total, calculated as in the preceding case, would be proportionally as 817 to one in the community at large. It should, however, be borne in mind that these returns, made out on both occasions by the Constabulary in their various districts—notwithstanding the careful manner in which they were prepared—cannot be accepted as conclusive, as the Collectors, though otherwise highly intelligent, must, from their non-professional character, have relied in great measure on hearsay or common report.

## Diffusion of mental disease.

Still, being indicative of the diffusion of mental disease in one form or other through society, but particularly among the humbler portion of it in this country, the returns in question are valuable. At the same time, the fact should not be lost sight of that in the aggregate of 6,626 just noted, there are very many persons who, though subject to periodical attacks of epilepsy, satisfactorily fulfil all the duties incidental to their position in life, as well as imbeciles, whose limited intellectual faculties, even though unimproved by culture, are not so weak as to justify in their regard a deprivation of liberty or of social enjoyments.

To arrive at a more definite knowledge on this subject we purpose seeking, through the Local Government Board, returns from the dispensary physicians in the unions comprised within two or three asylum districts, of the insane at large, by name, with the nature of their maladies, so as to compare them with those we have otherwise obtained. Of 6,626 at large, and of all grades, 1,964 are set down as belonging to the middle and upper classes, leaving only 4,662, who under any circumstances, could become chargeable to the public rates.

## Statistics.

At the close of 1876, 8,073 patients were located in district asylums, during the subsequent year, or that immediately under review, 2,314 were admitted, thus between both sexes 10,387 have been under treatment within the twelvemonth. Of these 1,076, viz., 568 males, and 508 females, were discharged cured; and 249—or 138 males and 111 females, improved; constituting between both categories a total of 1,325, or a per-centage of beneficial results on admissions of 57—which may be fairly regarded as most satisfactory. 49—34 men and 15 women, were removed tranquil but incurable.

## Deaths.

The deaths amounted during the same period to 821; 419 males, 402 females, all from natural causes save in a solitary case

of suicide by a woman, on which a coroner's inquest was duly held and an exonerating verdict returned. Estimated on the total under treatment, the mortality of last year would be 8 per cent; by far, however, the greatest death-rate, almost double that elsewhere, was in the Cork and Dublin Asylums, which contained a very large proportion of physically infirm and aged inmates. Seven escapes were effected by convalescents, and two by malingerers, the latter were very soon after arrested for larceny, and sent to prison. Thus there remained in district asylums on the 31st December, 1877, 8,183 inmates, 4,393 being of the male, and 3,790 of the female sex.

INTRODUCTORY.

With reference to admissions, 2,314 during the year 1877, 1,924 of them were cases of a first attack, and 390 relapses. In the preceding twelvemonth a very proximate total, or 2,344 was registered within the same period. The number received into private licensed houses bore a close proportion, being respectively 174 and 186. Admissions.

So far then as the more authentic statistics of insanity in this country sustain an opinion, and which on other grounds we apprehend to be correct, lunacy is not so progressive in it as it is regarded to be in other portions of the United Kingdom. Ratio of insanity.

Adverting in another form to the ratio of insanity, as annually disclosed by the data before us, and being disposed to think that as a general rule recent and well marked cases of the disorder find admittance into asylums—in fact, when presented, they are never refused—it may be proximately assumed that one individual in about 2,150 of the population is primarily attacked each year by mental disease, and as the recoveries or improvements justifying a discharge, and which occur at indefinite periods ranging from months even to years, may be estimated at nearly 76 per cent; 24 would thus continue to be uncured; hence asylums—making all due allowance for those who may die in them, or may be taken home by their friends—must necessarily become overcrowded in the progress of a generation. It cannot then be a matter of surprise if three-fourths of the inmates now in public asylums throughout the United Kingdom should be classified under the head of *incurable*, but who, nevertheless, with perhaps the exception of five or six in every hundred, hopeless, aged, and for the most part in their dotage, require continuous supervision; but especially individuals who, no matter how useful they are, or how orderly and tranquil they may appear, had exhibited suicidal tendencies or animosity to others; of whom, on looking to the grounds of their admission and previous symptoms we have at a moderate computation, from twelve to fourteen hundred resident in our various asylums.

Modes of Admission.

Last year, as in preceding ones, considerably more than one half of the admissions—710 males, and 521 females, was effected through magisterial warrants, under the 30 and 31 v., cap. 118; the patients, not unfrequently, advanced in life, and it is regrettable to add, occasionally in the last stage of existence, and conveyed by a police escort from thirty to forty miles. 853 were received on their own judgment by resident physicians as urgent, and

## INTRODUCTORY.

146 cases only by primary orders at Board meetings. We consider the Act just referred to, when discreetly and exceptionally administered, to be well devised for actual requirements; but it has been unreservedly employed by local justices from affording a short and incontestible mode of admission. We have done all in our power to check the abuse and obviate irregularities, which lead to much practical difficulties in the treatment of the insane, owing to a want of satisfactory information on the face of the committals in their regard. It must, however, be conceded that the disadvantages adverted to are in one respect well compensated, lunatics being no longer incarcerated, save very rarely, for a day or two when under remand as such, or in the first instance charged with offences, when we have them duly transferred to asylums. Not many years back, from five to six hundred insane were to be annually found at the one time in city and county prisons.

## Characteristics of Insanity.

Adverting to some of the more characteristic bearings of insanity as presented in the annexed appendices, we find that—though in the population females are in excess by nearly  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., their number in lunatic asylums is eight per cent less than that of males. With respect to the assigned causes of mental affections under the comprehensive headings, physical and moral, they are, respectively, 1,952, and 1,583, the former predominating to a very notable degree among men—1,257, as against women, 693. The reverse, but not by any means to an equal extent, obtains in regard to moral causes, 707 cases of the disease being attributable to such in males, and 876 in females, who, by nature excitable, are more subject to sensational impressions.

## Prevalent period.

Between the years of twenty and forty, a period when the mental and bodily faculties are in full development, lunacy appears to be far more prevalent than in any other like portion of life. 1,211 patients, or more than half of those admitted in the past twelve months becoming deranged within that term. On the other hand, from the then greater recuperative power of the constitution, recoveries are more numerous—568 being sent out cured.

In our last report we referred to the marked disparity existing between the married and unmarried inmates of Irish Asylums, public as well as private, one totally at variance with what is elsewhere recognized—the married and widowed according to present returns before us, amounting between both sexes to only 2,355, the single to 3,491. If lunacy was a malady of early life, or one prior to puberty, or was marriage in this country an institution of advanced life, some explanatory reasons might be available, but facts are quite the contrary.

With reference to family tendencies in mental disease we can institute no comparison between this and other countries, not being cognizant from published records of how they are circumstanced; but as indicative of its existence with us, out of 8,183 patients in district asylums on the 31st December last, 307 were within the degrees of parent and child, and of first and second

## Hereditary of Disease.



cousinship, and had, to our knowledge, 290 relatives, one time or other, under treatment. We apprehend, however, from personal inquiries, that, as occurs in bodily ailments, after a lapse of a fourth generation, the predisposition to insanity, save in very exceptional instances, notably declines. Under the head, for example, of first consins, we find 141; of second, 113; and of a total of more distant connexions only 66.

As to intemperance and irregularity of life, which would seem to be three-fold greater among males than females, on the aggregate of 693 patients whose insanity is entered as referable to their combined influences in one of the adjoined tables, it is difficult to say how much of it can be absolutely attributed to drunkenness; dissipation, and a continued indulgence in alcoholic drinks run so closely into each other as cause and effect—both leading from vice to crime. From our own personal observation, we question whether genuine lunacy, or *that* standing the legal, and, as a rule, the proper test of delusion, is so largely the result of intemperance as is considered; no doubt, as an exciting cause, when a predisposition to mental disorder exists, intemperance is one of the most pressing, and if indulged in by patients after recovery, certain to produce relapses. The specific disease of delirium tremens, unknown almost amongst the most depraved of women, is more properly the consequence of confirmed drunkenness with men, while common to both sexes, whose off-spring may be doomed to the penalty of idiocy, epilepsy, physical malformations, are paralysis, and fatuity—individuals of either sex so affected and too frequently received into asylums entail an extra charge on the community, and occupy beds that might be much better engaged.

INTRODUCTORY.

Intemperance.

With respect to the local management of district asylums in this country, placed under the immediate control of noblemen and gentlemen of position and education, capable, from experience, of appreciating the peculiar wants of the insane, and, as a body, well disposed to meet them, we feel justified in reporting favourably both in regard to the professional care bestowed on their inmates, and the domestic arrangements for their comfort and well-being. Our inspection of these institutions at irregular dates, are quarterly, and we cannot but notice from year to year—in some institutions no doubt more perceptibly than in others—progressive improvements in their organization; better furniture continues to be supplied to them, and more attention paid to homely ornamentation as well as to means of amusement within and out of doors. A very liberal dietary—save in two establishments, to an amelioration of which by an increased allowance of animal food we have suggested the expediency—is afforded. The patients, as a rule, are suitably clad, while the apartments occupied by them, dormitories, corridors, and day-rooms are maintained with an increased regard to neatness, order, and good ventilation; but what is more satisfactory, we are enabled to bear a willing, because deserved testimony, to the prevailing humanity of the subordinate staffs, members of which, in some instances, are not adequately remunerated for the unceasing duties that devolve on them.

Local management of Asylums.

## INTRODUCTORY.

In our last report we stated an intention of submitting to the Executive a scale of improved and more uniform salaries in favour of clerks and store-keepers; since its publication the scale has been approved and is being brought into successful operation.

## Prospective Improvements.

In the tabular distribution, already given, of the insane poor throughout the kingdom, 8,183 are returned as resident in district asylums; it would, however, be fallacious to assume therefore that a suitable accommodation exists in them for that number; a portion of it, to speak correctly, finding a refuge only within their walls, there being located in some institutions from thirty to forty, and even more inmates per hundred, beyond their legitimate complement. To obviate as far as possible consequent inconveniences, we have not failed to bring under notice of the Government and of Local Authorities, the expediency of an increased provision for the classes in question; and it may be added, to a considerable extent, with useful results. At present additions are in process of construction; some nearly completed at Cork for 250 patients; at Killarney, similarly, for 120; at Waterford for 130, with extensive out-offices, refectory, chapel; and at Limerick for 150, with a Turkish Bath, new kitchen, laundries, and spacious day rooms; at Mullingar for 50 hospital-beds, besides minor and less expensive works in other asylums. Last year walls along the high-roads adjoining the borough suburbs at Belfast were undertaken for the purpose of enclosing a recent land purchase, while a well-devised protection against fire, by a series of hydrants, has been just effected throughout the buildings. Such safeguards, highly advisable in large public establishments, are, above all, urgently required in lunatic institutions, a fact to which Boards of Governors are now fully alive.

## Armagh Asylum.

At Armagh an extension to contain 120 inmates, with a chapel, recreation-hall, and other adjuncts, is about to be commenced, the probable cost whereof, when fit for occupation, including the purchase of eight acres adjacent to the premises, may be estimated at about £26,000. At Down the enlargement of the original farm by an addition of 50 acres has been ratified by an order in council, and the arrangements perfected; the annexation of land around public asylums in the proportion of an acre to every five or six patients cannot but be considered as highly advantageous—beneficial to the inmates from the facilities afforded for out-door employment, perhaps the most curative of remedies, and the exhilarating influence, over both sexes alike, of an ample and open space for exercise—as well as economical from the value of unpaid labour on them.

## Analysis of Outlay.

Last year the total outlay, as minutely audited in every detail, on farms with an aggregate between them of 867 acres amounted to £3,776 10s.; the return for produce sold and paid into bank was £2,698 16s. 7d.; and the worth of produce consumed at a low average estimate, £6,976 8s. 3d.; affording between both a closely approximate gain of £5 18s. per acre. It is to be regretted that on the erection of asylums, particularly of those now in use for nearly fifty years, the land attached to each should have been so restricted.

In many localities these institutions have so much increased in size that the extent of their farms is disproportionately small; as at Cork, where the accommodation is being raised from 500 to 750 beds; at Killarney from 240 to 360; at Limerick from 250 to 420, and similarly elsewhere. If it possibly can be effected, more ground ought to be procured to meet growing requirements.

INTRODUCTORY.

But while gratified at the generally favourable state of our public asylums, we cannot avoid expressing regret at the unsatisfactory condition of Londonderry district in respect to its insane poor, one not altogether creditable to such a wealthy and enlightened locality. On different occasions the advisability of erecting a new asylum was brought by us before the Executive, our effort for years to induce the Board of Governors to take action having proved fruitless. Towards the close of 1876, a memorial was addressed to Government by the county at large, in furtherance of the object, when an order in council was prepared for the purpose but not carried into effect—in consequence of disagreements among the gentry and rate-payers—one party being desirous to have the institution close to the city of Derry, another fourteen miles distant, near Coleraine, subsequently a sort of compromise was proposed by the employment of poor houses as subsidiary hospitals for the treatment of lunacy; but, as might have been expected, the result was not a success. The asylum built nearly fifty years ago for 112 patients contains at present 260; so overcrowded is it that as many as from eight to nine beds are to be found in dormitories scarcely calculated for five. There is nothing like adequate day-room provision, the kitchen and laundry for the use between sane and insane of 320 inmates, have, respectively, not more than eighteen feet square of superficial area; there is no available space for structural enlargements, there is no infirmary, no refectory, no chapel, no suitable out-offices of any kind, no space for airing yards, in a word, it has no recuperative power, and such being the case, ought to be replaced by one erected on a well-adapted and open site of from forty to fifty acres. We can discover no reasonable excuse why the Londonderry district with its 170,000 inhabitants and a rateable income of nearly £400,000 a year, should not provide an adequate accommodation for its insane poor. Waterford, with a population a third less, and on a rateable income of £320,000, has already expended nearly £42,000 on its asylum. The county of Mayo, having 240,000 inhabitants, and only £310,000 a year, expended £38,000 on its asylum. Similarly, Kerry, in the extreme south, with a rateable annual property limited to £286,000, has incurred liabilities approaching £50,000 to secure a provision for the lunatics of the district. No doubt economy is praiseworthy, but it should not supersede social obligations, and the less so perhaps in the present case, as an outlay of about thirty thousand pounds in addition to the marketable value of the existing premises, and of the desirable lands lying in close proximity to the city, would be sufficient for the acquisition of a site and farm of from forty to fifty acres, a mile or two distant from the suburbs,

Londonderry Asylum.

INTRODUC-  
TORY.Belfast  
Asylum.

as well as for the erection of a structure for 320 patients, replete with modern improvements.

There is a second northern district in which there is a dearth of lunatic accommodation, but by no means like to that in Londonderry. The county of Antrim, including the rapidly progressing borough of Belfast, contains a population of 410,000, with, fortunately for itself, an annual property under Poor Law Valuation of nearly a million and a quarter. The asylum of the district is occupied by 440 patients, with an excess of admissions from one year to another so great that it is now over-crowded by 80 beds, space for which has been principally obtained by the conversion of workshops and other rooms from their primitive objects into dormitories; the infirmary provision is very limited and badly circumstanced, so much so that as a security against contagious and febrile epidemics, cases were recently sent out to the union hospital.

In consequence of a want of suitable day-rooms no proper classification can be effected; as many as a hundred-and-twenty males being congregated in the one apartment. With three chaplains and three congregations there is no place of worship for any one persuasion. The out-offices are too small and confined for the large number of residents in the establishment. It had been proposed to eliminate chronic and hopeless cases by transferring them to workhouses, but the project does not seem to find favour locally; on the contrary, while very few have been so disposed of, there has been for some time past a marked influx from unions. Under the preceding circumstances we are of opinion the wisest course for adoption would be found in erecting an asylum to hold 260 beds for the county Antrim itself, in a central position,—Belfast being on the confines. The Board of Governors, otherwise deeply interested in the well-being of the insane of the district, would most probably, in the first instance, raise objections to the proposition on the score of expenditure, not altogether a just criterion when ulterior and lasting benefits are attainable.

We have been induced to dwell thus fully on the subject of accommodation inasmuch as in a communication from the late Chief Secretary we were requested, when compiling each Annual Parliamentary Report, to advert not only to general deductions drawn from statistics, but to faults or deficiencies, which, as Heads of an Important Public Department, we might deem it advisable to bring under the notice of Government.

Before advertng in detail to the last audited expenditure, or that for 1875, on the twenty-two district asylums of this country, the audit for 1877 being as yet unfinished, it may not be out of place to give a brief retrospect of the total cost of these institutions from the earliest date of their establishment to the present time, inasmuch as by an Act passed last session a material change has been, or rather is in process of being effected, in the mode of procuring means, not only for current maintenance, but for meeting the outlay incurred either by the erection of new institutions or structural additions to the existing.

Audit of  
Expenditure.

The primitive statute directing the construction of public asylums for the insane poor of Ireland was passed in 1821—the first and second George iv., cap. 83. By it the Lord-Lieutenant in Council was authorized to establish such institutions when and where it seemed expedient to him, while for the purpose of doing so the more efficiently, eight Commissioners were nominated to superintend the execution of all operations connected with them.

The building of nine asylums, capable of accommodating between 980 patients, was some years afterwards commenced at Armagh, Ballinasloe, Belfast, Carlow, Clonmel, Limerick, Londonderry, Maryboro', and Waterford for their respective districts, some of them composed of as many as five counties. They were not, however, fully occupied before 1835, such was the dislike of the humbler classes to the name of mad-houses by which they were commonly recognised. In 1836, the Board of Works assumed the duties of the Commissioners, who had retired, and continued to act up to 1861, when by the 18 and 19 Vic., cap. 109, two members of the Board, including the Chairman, and the two Inspectors of Lunatics, were appointed Commissioners of General Control and Correspondence, and have now been in office seventeen years. The Act 1 and 2 G. IV. conferred on the Lord Lieutenant in Council unlimited power, not only to obtain from the consolidated funds moneys necessary for the establishment of public asylums, but to apportion the repayment of them in such modes and over such periods as he might think advisable, and by a subsequent statute he was authorised to direct that a sum not to exceed ten thousand pounds should be advanced quarterly to any one asylum for its support, an amount which has never been required, the largest so obtained being at the Richmond or Metropolitan for £8,000. Advances whether made for buildings, furniture, the purchase of land, or current maintenance, bore no interest whatever. The liquidation of the former extended over fourteen years, of the latter to twelve months, both by grand jury presentments.

It is needless to go into a minute detail of the various loans obtained from time to time, dating from 1827, the vast proportion of which has been already refunded, and the remainder in process of repayment. Suffice it to say that the sum expended on the establishment proper of district asylums, and the purchase of land attached to them, may be set down in round numbers up to the close of last year at a million two hundred and fifty thousand, of which the original Commissioners spent 210,000, the Board of Works 390,000, and the present Commissioners of Control 486,000 independent of works now in operation £90,000, but inclusive of works not as yet brought under repayment. To the above may be consistently added £74,000, the value of the Richmond Asylum, fully furnished at the time with other appurtenances, presented, as a gift to the Metropolitan counties.

The concession of interest on a principal, the repayment of which extended over a period of fourteen years, would be as nearly as possible 33 per cent in value, a sum equivalent to a third of the loan, so if the calculation be correct, on a million one hundred and seventy-six thousand pounds (not taking the gift of

INTRODUC-  
TION.

£74,000 into consideration) this country has hitherto had a clear and exceptional benefit of £390,000.

Further, if interest on advances for maintenance, computable at a low figure for forty years, at £85,000 annually, but not charged, be taken into account, there has been an additional benefit at the rate of £3,000 a-year, or £120,000, making up a total of £500,000 in round numbers, as being in our department a profit to this country in its fiscal transactions with the Treasury.

Advances.

The Act of 40 and 41 Vic., chap. 7, in a monetary point of view, supersedes previous arrangements to a very considerable extent, as no more advances for current maintenance will be made by the Treasury, and only on interest and for such time and by such instalments as it may determine, will loans be granted for the erection of future asylums, the purchase of sites, or structural enlargements.

If the statute were brought into immediate operation in regard to the support and care of the insane, much inconvenience would inevitably arise; the interference of the Lord Lieutenant so as to obtain advances as previously for some months to come has, in fact, removed the difficulty; not, however, without much trouble to the Clerk of the Council, who has had to make special preparations to keep accounts in proper form on the outgoing and incoming systems. Looking to the certain and efficient working of asylums, we could have desired the funds for their current maintenance to be derivable as hitherto, but on half-yearly estimates instead of quarterly, so as to avoid giving unnecessary trouble to the Treasury or Privy Council; the advances bearing regular interest, as there is no reason why advances to one branch of the Public Service should be exceptionally granted. Presentments, not only at Grand Juries, may be passed or ignored, but equally so at sessions, as the law now stands, at the pleasure of attending ratepayers. The procedure in regard to the payment of interest would be of the simplest, and would not give an hour's occupation to us in a twelvemonth; nothing more being required than to apportion the amount due on yearly issues from the Consolidated Funds to each asylum, and obtained through estimates presented from our office in the usual mode—such amount to be deducted from the rate in aid on its payment. The country is quite satisfied, and for half a century familiar with the existingsystem which, being mandatory, secures maintenance to an afflicted portion of the community that has paramount claims on national benevolence. So far as the establishment of new asylums is in question, the change in the law can make very little difference, bearing in view that a seventh in amount of the sums already advanced will not be required, at all events, for a generation, to ensure due provision for the insane poor; and as regards their support, if on the score of interest, the country might lose from three to four thousand a year, it will be a gainer ultimately, through the annual Treasury rate in aid of £10 8s. a patient by £95,000, when an ample accommodation shall have been prepared for lunatics chargeable to the public rates.

Audit.

Prior to the 31 and 32 Vic., c. 97, the audit of the Irish asylums accounts was carried out in London by the Commissioners

at Somerset House. For the past eight years these accounts have been scrutinized at each institution by the auditors of the Local Government Board; their examination of them, according to the amount of expenditure, occupying from three to ten, or more days. The total sum within the period mentioned, reached £1,555,959 10s. 6d.; and we can adduce no more convincing proof of the satisfactory working of Irish district asylums—of the attention bestowed on their fiscal management, than that the strict and impartial investigators into all the particulars connected with their general and incidental expenditures, have not deemed it necessary to enforce the payment of a single disallowance; minor irregularities, admitting of explanation, may have occurred, or oversights speedily amended; but we may add that the reports submitted to us by the auditors under the Act are, without exception, highly favorable.

In the twelvemonth terminating on the 31st December, 1876, Outlay. the total outlay, as audited, was £192,265 15s. 5d. On the 1st of January, same year, there was a balance to the credit of asylums of £33,730 18s. 5d.; a sum of £106,615 8s. 10d. was advanced from the Paymaster-General; the Treasury rate in aid was £77,907; £3,366 14s. 11d. was received from friends of paying patients, and £4,377 16s. 3d. from miscellaneous sources. A balance of £33,692 8s. was consequently left available on the first day of January, 1877. Two sums—(£1 and 12s. 6d.) would appear to be the only accounts not passed—the former being paid at a raffle for a musical instrument, if gained, intended for the patients' band; the latter income tax on apartments—both, when objected to, reimbursed by a resident medical superintendent.

On comparing the average cost per patient in all asylums in Average Cost. the two years last audited, there is a difference of only 8d.; a circumstance displaying a remarkable uniformity of expenditure, and a fixed system of management. Although, no doubt, owing to incidental circumstances, one institution may be dearer than another. Abstracting the rate in aid £10 8s. from £24 13s. 8d., £14 5s. 8d. would represent the charge on the rates for every lunatic in an Irish asylum during the whole of 1876; a sum we apprehend scarcely greater (all charges included), than that necessary for supporting the inmates of a union workhouse infirmary.

Before concluding this portion of our report, we would venture Conclusion. to observe that if the utility of public lunatic institutions be estimated by results, the District Asylums of Ireland, tested by the number of cures effected in them, by their average low mortality, by their immunity from the recurrence of fatal or serious accidents, one solitary suicide being the only untoward occurrence that took place within the year in a floating population of over ten thousand inmates, a large portion of whom were admitted as dangerous to themselves or others, as well as by their uniform humane and economic management, may fairly compete with the best regulated of kindred establishments in other countries.

## WORKHOUSES.

## WORKHOUSES.

General  
Remarks.

In previous Reports we have so fully expressed our sentiments with reference to the unsuitability of Workhouses to the treatment of Lunatics, that we should only repeat ourselves did we dwell at any length on the subject at present; and we feel the less disposed to do so, as a Commission of Inquiry was appointed towards the close of last session of Parliament to visit these Institutions. We may, however, succinctly advert to opinions which, already expressed by us, have been corroborated by a growing experience and more studied observations. At all times, as places in which cases of acute, dangerous, or complicated insanity could be treated, we have been totally adverse to them, regarding such receptacles as calculated, from their want of proper organization, attendants and appliances of management, as more calculated to fix than to alleviate mental disorders, no matter how intelligent the physicians attached to them, or however benevolently inclined the non-professional superintendents. In the absence of Asylum accommodation, Workhouses have doubtless proved most beneficial to many of the insane class, by affording a certain refuge and a safeguard against personal danger, particularly to the idiotic, the epileptic, and utterly demented of the pauper community. In some Unions a very praiseworthy attention has been paid to their requirements; and, indeed, though exceptional instances here and there present themselves, we feel bound to notice progressive alterations for the better with respect to food, apparel, cleanliness, and even employment.

Dispersed as Poorhouses from their number—namely, 163—must be over the face of the kingdom; and in many instances remote from Asylums, they cannot but be considered as useful from the ancillary, however indifferent assistance they afford to lunatic requirements. The question, however, arises, can that assistance be altered or increased, and how far, acting on the one hand in a spirit of generous philanthropy towards the afflicted themselves, and on the other with a due regard to the public rates, can new arrangements in the location of their insane residents be advantageously adopted? Of the 3,372 mentally affected in Workhouses on the 1st of the present year, 1,920, or nearly one-third, were of the idiotic class, and 210 lunatics labouring under epilepsy—all so far hopeless cases. As to the remaining 1,240, the great majority afforded very slender chances of improvement, owing to age and physical infirmities, many of them, it may be added, having been resident therein for 20 and even up to 30 years. We have no definite means of forming an opinion as to the proportion that might ultimately be improved by Asylum treatment, no case-books being kept in Unions, supplying information of their previous history and symptoms. But were we to judge from our own observation, we should conclude that one in every 25 would be an outside calculation. Whenever such hopeful cases come before us, we have the individuals transferred to their proper District Asylum.



With respect to the distribution of the Insane generally throughout Workhouses the greatest diversity prevails, for were they equally divided, each would contain twenty-one of the number; whereas in some there are to be found from a hundred to two hundred, in others an average of from forty to sixty, and in many they range only from four to ten; in fact, twelve Poorhouses contain among them more than a third of the 3,372 just adverted to. Taking the Union distribution of Lunatics from another point of view, or as it immediately concerns the 22 Asylum Districts of Ireland, a like variation exists. In the Metropolitan or Richmond District there are located in the Workhouses, belonging to it, 528. In the Cork, 352. In the Ballinasloe, containing the counties of Galway and Roscommon, the superficial area of which is greater by 300,000 acres than that of Cork, there are 162, and in the Kerry District, only a third less in extent, there are but 35. In the Belfast, 338; Londonderry, 85. In the Armagh, 54. In the Omagh, comprising 2 counties, (Tyrone and Fermanagh) 87. Further, it should be borne in mind that in some districts—Mayo, Cork, Killarney—Poorhouses are distant from their Asylums from 50 to 80 miles.

Workhouses.  
Irregular  
Union  
Distribution.

With the above facts before us, it will require much consideration as to how an amendment can be best secured in the general management of Poorhouse inmates, labouring under mental disease.

So far back as 1857, and some years prior to the erection of the intermediate establishments of Leveson and Caterham, near London, we expressed opinions, from which we have since discovered no reason to depart; and to the effect:—

Retrospective  
observations.

"That the most suitable place for every demented person, lunatic or idiot, dangerous or inoffensive, is an Institution devoted to the care of the Insane, under the management of experienced attendants well acquainted with the treatment of mental disease in every form."

And further—

"That the question was deserving the considerations of the Executive of how far the separation of the insane from the sane would ensure to the former more care and comfort than they can possibly enjoy in ordinary Workhouses. By the erection of distinct auxiliary buildings, a desirable object would be obtained, as on the removal of many chronic and incurable inmates, occupying a great deal of valuable room in several District Asylums, the latter could be more beneficially devoted to recent or acute cases of lunacy, and then efficiently serve as hospitals for the cure of insanity instead of being mere receptacles for the safe-keeping and maintenance of hopeless patients."

The Commission of Inquiry into the feasibility of amalgamating Unions, whereby some Workhouses might possibly be rendered available for other than their primitive object, has not as yet reported, so far then the transferring of an unoccupied Workhouse to the Lunatic Department in each Asylum District, should the Local Government Board sanction the procedure, must remain in abeyance.

Commission of  
Inquiry.

WORKHOUSES.

Awaiting its report, and being desirous to confine our remarks on the present occasion to statistical returns, we reserve all comment, or expression of our own opinion or views, and look forward to the further applicability of future suggestions and the arrangements to be based on them.

## CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM.

THE CENTRAL  
ASYLUM.  
General  
Remarks.

In accordance with our customary practice, we submit for your Grace's information the Report addressed to us by the Resident Physician of the above Institution, upon its condition during the year which terminated on 31st last December.

In its general tenor we fully concur, and are gratified to add that on the occasion of our various visits of inspection, which may be set down as bi-monthly, we found reason to approve of the management of the Asylum, and of the attention bestowed upon the welfare of the patients by the Officers and Subordinate Staff.

Up to the present we have succeeded in rendering the accommodation at our disposal adequate to what we deemed legitimate wants, by exercising a judicious restriction over admissions, at the same time we did not exclude any individuals, who though only charged with offences of a minor character, still exhibited dangerous proclivities, or that marked criminal type which defined them as fit subjects for State custody. Were it not for the exercise of such discrimination the male side would long since have been overcrowded, and decided cases of a criminal nature, for whom the Institution was specially provided, either thrown on District Asylums for safe keeping, or an enlargement of the buildings necessitated.

At the female side there is an ample margin of vacancies at present, being the reverse of the condition of the male division. We therefore apprehend, despite all our care and precautions, as just indicated, that at no distant period an obligation for increased accommodation may become so imperative that an additional wing will have to be erected.

The only pressing requirement just now has reference, as alluded to by the Resident Physician in his Report, to a fuller and more reliable supply of water.

"CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM,  
20th April, 1878.

Resident  
Physician's  
Report.

"GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to forward to you herewith the Statistical Tables of the Criminal Asylum for the year ended 31st December, 1877, and to submit to you the following Report on the general condition of the Asylum:—

"I am happy to be able to report favourably on the health of the inmates during the year; we have been entirely free from any infectious disease, and have suffered from little except the chronic ailments of old age and infirmity; no suicide, serious accident or injury, or escape has occurred during the year. The deaths have been only 4 in number, in a total population of 178, or 2·24 per cent., all from natural causes. The admissions have been 12, and the total of discharges and deaths 11.

The number under treatment may thus be said to have remained stationary during the year. The Expenditure under the various Treasury subheads during the year has amounted to £5,943 2s. 1d. The Farm and Garden is not now included within these subheads. The expenditure on it, in addition to the above, has been £514 19s. 7d. Total expenditure £6,458 1s. 8d. The produce from Farm and Garden has, on the other hand, been valued at £567 3s. 10d., of which £46 12s. 0d. has been received in cash as proceeds of the sale of stock, and is payable directly into the Exchequer. The sale of Rags and Bones has produced in addition the sum of £4 13s. 9d. Total £51 5s. 9d. cash payable to Exchequer. The remainder of the produce of the Farm and Garden consists of provisions supplied to the House; this is valued, according to the instructions of the Treasury, at the lowest possible figure so as just to cover the expenditure on the Farm and Garden, i.e., the cost of production; this figure is, of course, much below the market price of the produce, and hence it is impossible to exhibit any profit on the Farm and Garden as usual in other Asylums; any accidental excess in the estimate of the value of the produce over the cost of production is entered, according to the instructions of the Treasury, on the Dr. side of the appropriation account, under subhead Victualling, and goes to reduce the charge on the estimates under that subhead. Deducting, therefore, the above sums of £567 3s. 10d., value of Farm produce, and £4 13s. 9d., extra Exchequer receipts, total £571 17s. 7d., there remains the sum of £5,886 4s. 1d. as the total cost to the Exchequer of the maintenance of the Asylum during the year. The daily average number of patients being 167, this gives as average cost per head the sum of £35 4s. 11d. It must be borne in mind that these figures cannot under any circumstances agree with those exhibited on any Appropriation Account, inasmuch as the Appropriation Account refers to the Financial year, and the figures at present given to the Calendar year.

"The moral condition of the inmates has been satisfactory during the year; seclusion has rarely been necessary, and mechanical restraint has only been used in the case of a single female patient who is subject to periodical outbursts of frenzy of a dangerous character and continuing for several days; during such periods it becomes necessary to restrain her when not in seclusion, which I consider it undesirable to maintain rigidly for any lengthened period.

"The visits of the external officers have been regular, and their attentions valuable, in particular those of my colleague, Dr. Hughes, the Visiting Physician, who has at all times afforded me valuable aid and advice.

"I am happy to be able to report in highly favourable terms of the moral conduct of the staff of attendants. I regret to have to report that the water supply of the Asylum is still of the most defective character. We are wholly dependent upon our own pumps for all the water required for use; and these pumps have to be worked by the constant hand-labour of the patients.

"The repairs which have been required by these pumps have unfortunately been exceptionally frequent, and the consequent operations very much prolonged during the past year. The Board of Works has on every occasion been most prompt and energetic in its attention to such repairs, but it is not in its power to prevent breakages in pumping machinery, nor to meet the requirements of the house from want of water. In a building which is at once a State prison and an asylum it is a matter of necessity that the windows should be closely barred to prevent escapes; but in consequence should a fire occur, say in the roof,

THE CENTRAL  
ASYLUM.

THE CENTRAL and, remaining unshrouded, should cut off access to the staircase, the loss of life might be very serious.

"The Varty pipes have during the year been brought by a private company within about half-a-mile of the Asylum; but unfortunately the terms asked from the Board of Works for permission to supply the water to the Asylum, by pipes laid across the intervening grounds, are not such as the Treasury could reasonably be asked to sanction. Aware, as I am, however, that this question of our water supply is receiving the most anxious consideration of the Board of Works, I hope that ere long some means may be devised whereby the deficiency may be remedied. I understand, however, that a serious difficulty is presented by the question of the pressure obtainable from the Corporation reservoir at Stillorgan.

"The Board of Works have recently put up a complete system of hot-water pipes within the Asylum, which will afford a constant supply and prove of very great utility in our domestic arrangements.

"Some portion of the external walls has been repointed to keep out damp, but we still find that the damp penetrates at various other places during wet weather.

"The male airing yard has been flagged with concrete during the year, by the Board of Works; this adds much to its cleanliness and general appearance, and to our comfort in the use of it. The pressure on our space, owing to the number of patients in the house, has become very great on the male side. The average amount of space being under 550 cubic feet per head. The day-room accommodation is equally limited, ranging from 180 to 136 cubic feet per head. In the dining-hall the space is no less limited, although all the females and some of the males dine elsewhere.

"The goods supplied by the contractors have been in general of satisfactory quality during the year. In some cases I have been obliged to return them, but they have been at once satisfactorily replaced.

"I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

"Your obedient servant,

"ISAAC ASKE, M.D., T.C.D.

"Resident-Physician and Governor.

"The Inspectors, The Castle, Dublin."

## PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

We have to record no alteration during the past twelvemonth in the number of private asylums.

Their inmates too are almost the same as given in our report for 1876, 644 and 636 being under treatment respectively at the close of last year.

As regards the management of these institutes, it has been on the whole satisfactory—many of them being conducted, with due attention to the comfort of the patients, are not inferior to similar establishments elsewhere, in neatness, order, and facilities for amusements, as well as in and outdoor occupations. Three or four certainly stood in need of improvement, the necessity of which we did not fail to impress on the proprietors. They were not, however, in such a condition as to justify an interruption of the license under which they were kept up, for though deficient in

PRIVATE  
ASYLUMS.

Management.

their interior arrangements, allowance should be made, not only for moderate stipends, but not unfrequently irregularities and delays in the payments of them by the friends of the insane.

In no instance have we had reason to find fault with the treatment of patients by the owners of private licensed houses—in fact, if any blame is attributable in their regard, it should be put down more to the neglect of relatives than to any other cause. The admissions into the 22 private asylums of this country, in 1877, amounted to 174—78 males, 96 females; the discharges to 134—of whom 75 were cured, namely, 37 males and 38 females, and 45 improved—13 males and 32 females, a very favourable return; 7 of each sex were discharged incurable; 46, or 29 males and 17 females died from natural causes, one from suicide, a lady who surreptitiously obtained a knife, and with it severed the deep blood-vessels of the neck, dying instantaneously. A coroner's inquest acquitted the household of all blame. One gentleman escaped. There remained consequently under treatment on 31st last Dec. 249 males and 387 females.

Statistics.

It is gratifying to state we had no occasion to find fault for any non-compliance with the provisions of the statute in respect to admissions or detentions; while no complaints have been communicated officially, by letter or personally, to us, for harsh or inconsiderate behaviour of the proprietors or domestic attendants in their employment. Four of these private institutions continue exempt from the obligations of taking out licenses, being on charitable foundations, namely—Swift's Hospital; the Retreat for females belonging to a religious and charitable community; Bloomfield Retreat, under the management of the Society of Friends; and Lucan-Spa, established in 1869 for the education and treatment of idiotic and imbecile children. The last named has made much way under very discouraging circumstances, owing principally to a want of suitable accommodation within doors, and outside, of grounds for employment and exercise.

Condition.

Five years ago, the board of management, actuated by most philanthropic motives, risked a heavy expenditure and without much available means at its disposal, and has now, through private contributions, but not as yet equal to liabilities, erected a very spacious and imposing structure, capable to contain 240 beds, and replete with modern improvements on an open and cheerful site of about 30 acres, a few miles distant from the city.

Lucan Asylum.

It is to be hoped that an establishment of such worthiness, will be supported by liberal donations.

In conclusion, we respectfully place before your Grace the foregoing Report, in the varied appendices to which, will be found in detail the usual statistical information.

We have the honour to be,

Your Grace's obedient servants,

JOHN NUGENT.

GEORGE W. HATCHELL.



---

APPENDIX.

---





APPENDIX 1

No. 1.—Returns showing the Number of Illness, Epidemic Infectious, and Lamentable, exclusive of those in Workhouses, Gaols, or Asylums, on 31st October, 1857.\*

[illegible]

\* Government also will continue to be involved in China's shift to the New Law and Energy Savings Performance.

**and Friends Donate Supplies to Relief**

## APPENDIX B.—INSANE PERSONS IN

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAME OF UNION.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>ULSTER.</b>																		
<b>Co. ANTRIM:</b>																		
Astrim,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ballycastle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ballymena,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	3	-	1	1	2	4	6
Ballymoney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belfast,	4	2	3	3	4	7	4	6	10	11	16	29	2	13	15	12	20	41
Larne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Lisburn,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	7	-	-	-	4	3	7
<b>Co. ARMAUGH:</b>																		
Armagh,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	-	7
Lurgan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
<b>Co. CAVAN:</b>																		
Bailieborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	2
Bawnboy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cootehill,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Co. DONEGAL:</b>																		
Ballyshannon,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Donegal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Drumfahghy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glenties,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inishowen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Letterkenny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Millford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stranadar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Co. DOWN:</b>																		
Banbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	7	-	-	-	5	2	7
Downpatrick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Kilkeel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Newry,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtownards,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	8	-	1	1	2	7	9
<b>Co. FERMANAGH:</b>																		
Roniskillen,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Irvinestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Lisnakeen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Co. LONDONDERRY:</b>																		
Coleraine,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	6
Londonderry,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	9
Magherafelt,	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	7	-	-	-	2	5	7
<b>Co. MONAGHAN:</b>																		
Carrikeross,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
Castleblayney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	-	-	4	6	10
Creeva,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monaghan,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Co. TYRONE:</b>																		
Castlebar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clogher,	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cookstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	6
Dungannon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4
Gortin,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	6
Omagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Stranade,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
<b>Total, Ulster,</b>	10	10	20	4	8	9	14	15	29	67	70	127	9	26	35	66	90	162

## UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1877, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 20 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 20 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.	
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
ULSTER.																			
Co. ANTRIM:																			
2	-	2	-	4	4	2	4	6	2	2	4	-	4	4	2	6	8	Antrim.	
8	1	9	1	-	1	9	1	10	8	1	9	1	-	1	10	1	10	Ballycastle.	
4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10	8	4	12	2	4	10	8	18	Ballymena.		
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Ballymoney.	
30	51	81	4	18	20	34	67	101	42	63	110	9	33	42	51	101	152	Belfast.	
4	5	9	1	-	1	5	5	10	5	9	14	1	-	1	6	9	15	Larne.	
2	3	5	3	3	6	5	6	11	7	7	14	3	3	6	10	10	20	Lisburn.	
Co. ARMAGH:																			
4	5	9	1	3	4	5	8	13	7	7	14	2	5	7	9	12	21	Armagh.	
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	3	Lurgan.	
Co. CAVAN:																			
3	2	5	1	-	1	4	2	6	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9	Ballinacorney.	
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Bawnboy.	
4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8	4	3	7	1	1	2	5	3	8	Cavan.	
4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	Castell.	
Co. DONEGAL:																			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ballyshannon.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	Donegal.	
4	1	5	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	1	5	1	2	3	1	3	4	Dunfmlagh.	
4	4	8	2	1	3	6	3	9	4	4	8	5	1	6	9	5	14	Glenties.	
3	3	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	6	Inishowen.	
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Letterkenny.	
1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	Millford.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Stranorlar.	
Co. DOWN:																			
5	4	9	-	-	-	5	4	9	10	6	16	-	-	-	10	6	16	Banbridge.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Downpatrick.	
4	5	9	-	-	-	4	5	9	5	6	11	-	-	-	5	6	11	Kilkeel.	
4	8	12	-	4	4	4	12	16	5	3	8	2	5	7	5	13	18	Newry.	
4	13	17	2	4	6	6	17	23	6	20	26	2	5	7	8	25	33	Newtownards.	
Co. FERMANAGH:																			
1	3	4	-	4	4	1	7	8	4	4	8	-	4	4	4	8	12	Kesh.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Irvinestown.	
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lisnaskea.	
Co. LONDONDERRY:																			
4	5	9	-	1	1	4	6	10	4	7	11	-	1	1	4	8	12	Coleraine.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	6	-	-	-	2	4	6	Lisnagade.	
5	7	12	-	-	-	5	7	12	7	9	16	2	2	4	9	11	20	Londonderry.	
3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	4	6	10	-	-	-	4	6	10	Magherafelt.	
Co. MONAGHAN:																			
2	5	7	-	-	-	2	5	7	3	4	7	-	2	2	5	6	11	Carriemacross.	
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	10	-	2	2	4	6	12	Castellagney.	
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	Cloghan.	
-	10	10	-	2	2	-	12	12	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	14	14	Monaghan.	
Co. TYRONE:																			
1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	Castlederg.	
2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	6	5	11	1	1	2	7	5	12	Clagher.	
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	5	1	6	5	1	1	2	2	5	Cookstown.	
2	3	5	-	1	1	3	4	7	6	4	10	1	1	2	7	5	12	Dungannon.	
3	3	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	Gortin.	
1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	Omagh.	
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	3	3	6	Sizabane.	
121	168	289	21	50	71	142	218	360	188	248	436	34	81	115	222	329	551	Total, Ulster.	

(continued.)

## INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>MUNSTER.</b>																		
Co. CLARE:																		
Ballyvaughan, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corrofin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ennis, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmetymon, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Killadyport, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	3	4
Kilrush, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Scariff, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	1	1	4	5
Tulla, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4
<b>Co. DUBLIN:</b>																		
Bandon, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
Bantry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	3
Castletown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clonsilla, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cork, . . .	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11
Dunmanway, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fermoy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-	1	6	2	8
Kanturk, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
Kinsale, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macroom, . . .	2	-	2	-	5	5	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mallow, . . .	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	3	6
Midleton, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	3
Millstreet, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Mitchelstown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Skibbereen, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	3
Skull, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	1	3	2	3	7
Youghal, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Co. KERRY:</b>																		
Oberlin, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dingle, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kemmare, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilbarney, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Listowel, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	4
Trillick, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	4
<b>Co. LIMERICK:</b>																		
Croom, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GU, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilmallock, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	7	-	2	2	3	4	9
Limerick, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Newcastle, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	3	4
Rathkeale, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>Co. TIPPERARY:</b>																		
Berrigahane, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carlick-on-Quay, . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cashel, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	3	-	3
Clagheen, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	3
Clonmel, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	6	8	8
Donagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reanen, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thurles, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tipperary, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5
<b>Co. WATERFORD:</b>																		
Dungarvan, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilmacshomus, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	1	1	2	6	8
Lismore, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterford, . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	-	2	2	3	3	6
<b>Total, Munster,</b>	13	12	25	2	8	11	18	21	38	44	62	186	26	24	44	64	88	152

## WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1877, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	-	1	3	3	6	MUNSTER. Co. CLARE:
1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	Ballyvaughan.
1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	Cobroda.
4	15	19	3	2	5	7	17	24	6	16	22	4	3	7	10	19	29	Kenil.
3	4	7	-	6	6	3	10	13	4	3	9	1	6	7	5	11	16	Knistymoun.
2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	4	4	8	1	-	1	5	4	9	Killadysert.
7	2	9	-	10	10	7	12	19	7	5	12	1	12	13	8	17	25	Kilrush.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	4	5	Stawell.
3	10	13	3	-	3	6	10	16	4	12	16	4	-	4	8	12	20	Tulla.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. CORK:
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bandon.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	Bahtry.
-	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	Castletown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Cloonskilly.
-	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	26	26	-	-	-	1	1	2	Cork.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Dunmanway.
3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	9	3	12	-	-	-	9	3	12	Fermoy.
2	3	5	1	-	1	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	-	1	3	4	7	Kanturk.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kinsale.
4	12	16	-	-	-	4	12	16	6	12	18	-	5	5	6	11	17	Macroom.
4	8	12	-	3	3	4	11	15	6	13	19	1	4	5	7	12	19	Mallow.
6	7	13	1	2	3	7	9	16	7	8	15	1	4	5	8	13	20	Milltown.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	3	5	Millstreet.
2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	4	2	6	Michaelstown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	4	5	Skibbereen.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Skull.
8	1	9	-	1	1	3	2	5	3	5	8	2	2	4	5	7	12	Youghal.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. KERRY:
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	Caherdavin.
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	4	Diagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Kenmare.
2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	3	5	4	9	7	5	12	Killarney.
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	5	7	Listowel.
-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	-	3	3	1	5	6	Trelea.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. LIMERICK:
2	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	7	3	1	4	1	3	4	4	4	8	Croom.
2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6	Glin.
3	5	8	3	5	8	6	10	16	9	7	16	3	7	10	12	14	26	Kilmallock.
8	1	9	-	-	-	5	1	6	7	3	10	2	-	2	8	3	12	Limerick.
1	7	8	-	-	-	1	7	8	4	8	12	1	-	1	5	6	13	Newcastle.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rathkeale.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. TIPPERARY:
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	Borrisokane.
4	10	14	3	2	5	7	13	19	4	12	16	3	5	8	7	17	24	Carrick-on-Suir.
3	7	10	-	2	2	3	9	12	4	8	12	1	3	4	5	11	16	Osabel.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	3	7	10	Cloghoad.
7	7	13	1	1	2	7	8	15	9	7	16	2	1	3	11	8	19	Clenmal.
2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ennagh.
5	5	10	1	1	2	6	6	12	1	7	8	1	1	2	2	4	6	Roscrea.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Thurles.
3	5	8	-	-	-	3	5	8	3	8	11	1	1	2	3	7	10	Tipperary.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. WATERFORD:
4	4	8	-	1	1	4	5	9	6	8	15	-	2	2	6	11	17	Dungarvan.
1	1	2	2	4	6	3	5	8	1	1	2	2	4	6	3	9	12	Kilnashogue.
17	37	54	3	9	12	20	46	66	22	38	60	3	11	14	25	49	74	Waterford.
167	186	293	33	70	103	140	256	396	164	260	424	35	103	158	219	303	522	Total, Munster.

(continued.)

## INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>LEINSTER.</b>																		
Co. CARLOW:																		
Carlow, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	3	1	4
Co. DUBLIN:																		
Belturbary, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4
Dublin, North, . . . . .	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5	3	1	4	-	2	3	3	4	7
Dublin, South, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	2	14	-	11	11	14	8	12
Rathdown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	2	4
Co. KILDARE:																		
Athy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	8	3	2	4	6
Callbridge, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nass, . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	6
Co. KILKENNY:																		
Callan, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Castlemorris, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thomastown, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	2	1	3	7	5	12
Uislingford, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	1	2	4
KING'S CO.																		
Edenderry, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Parsonstown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tullamore, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	1	1	4	4	7
Co. LONGFORD:																		
Ballymahon, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	4	4	5
Grimsard, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	-	1	1	5	5	6
Longford, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	1	2	6	6	8
Co. LOUTH:																		
Ardee, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Drughda, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dundalk, . . . . .	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Co. MEATH:																		
Dunshaughlin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Kells, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Nasau, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	3	4
Oliverstown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2
Trim, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	-	1	3	3	4
QUEEN'S CO.																		
Abbeyleix, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Donaghmore, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monasterevin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Co. WESTMEATH:																		
Athlone, . . . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	5	-	5	5	3	8	11
Delvin, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	4	6
Mullingar, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	4
Co. WEXFORD:																		
Ennisceorthy, . . . . .	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4
Geary, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
New Ross, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	5	5	8
Wexford, . . . . .	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	2	6	8	2	5	7	4	11	15
Co. WICKLOW:																		
Baitinglass, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	3	3	4
Rathdrum, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	3	3	4
Shillalah, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	4	6
<b>Total, Leinster, . . . . .</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>157</b>

## WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1877, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 20 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 20 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
10	11	21	-	7	7	10	18	28	13	11	24	-	8	8	13	19	32	LEINSTER.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. CARLOW:
11	3	14	-	-	-	11	3	14	10	7	17	23	11	11	10	18	24	Carlow.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. DUBLIN:
1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	10	7	17	23	2	1	3	16	3	Balrothery.
2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	11	8	19	25	3	2	5	17	10	Dublin, North.
3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	12	9	21	26	4	3	7	18	11	Dublin, South.
4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	13	10	23	27	5	4	9	19	12	Rathdown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. KILDARE:
5	1	6	-	-	-	5	1	6	14	11	25	28	6	5	11	20	13	Athy.
6	1	7	-	-	-	6	1	7	15	12	27	29	7	6	13	21	14	Celbridge.
7	1	8	-	-	-	7	1	8	16	13	29	30	8	7	15	22	15	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. KILKENNY:
8	1	9	-	-	-	8	1	9	17	14	31	31	9	8	17	23	16	Callan.
9	1	10	-	-	-	9	1	10	18	15	33	32	10	9	19	24	17	Castlemorton.
10	1	11	-	-	-	10	1	11	19	16	35	33	11	10	21	25	18	Kilkenny.
11	1	12	-	-	-	11	1	12	20	17	37	34	12	11	23	26	19	Thomastown.
12	1	13	-	-	-	12	1	13	21	18	39	35	13	12	25	27	20	Uringford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	King's Co.:
13	1	14	-	-	-	13	1	14	22	19	41	36	14	13	27	28	21	Edenderry.
14	1	15	-	-	-	14	1	15	23	20	43	37	15	14	29	29	22	Parsonstown.
15	1	16	-	-	-	15	1	16	24	21	45	38	16	15	31	30	23	Tullamore.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. LONGFORD:
16	1	17	-	-	-	16	1	17	25	22	47	39	17	16	33	31	24	Ballymahon.
17	1	18	-	-	-	17	1	18	26	23	49	40	18	17	35	32	25	Granard.
18	1	19	-	-	-	18	1	19	27	24	51	41	19	18	37	33	26	Longford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. LOUTH:
19	1	20	-	-	-	19	1	20	28	25	53	42	20	19	39	34	27	Ardee.
20	1	21	-	-	-	20	1	21	29	26	55	43	21	20	41	35	28	Drogheda.
21	1	22	-	-	-	21	1	22	30	27	57	44	22	21	43	36	29	Dundalk.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. MEATH:
22	1	23	-	-	-	22	1	23	31	28	59	45	23	22	45	37	30	Dunshaughlin.
23	1	24	-	-	-	23	1	24	32	29	61	46	24	23	47	38	31	Kells.
24	1	25	-	-	-	24	1	25	33	30	63	47	25	24	49	39	32	Nash.
25	1	26	-	-	-	25	1	26	34	31	65	48	26	25	51	40	33	Oldcastle.
26	1	27	-	-	-	26	1	27	35	32	67	49	27	26	53	41	34	Trim.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	QUEEN'S CO.:
27	1	28	-	-	-	27	1	28	36	33	69	50	28	27	55	42	35	Abbeylax.
28	1	29	-	-	-	28	1	29	37	34	71	51	29	28	57	43	36	Droghda.
29	1	30	-	-	-	29	1	30	38	35	73	52	30	29	59	44	37	Mountmellick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. WESTMEATH:
30	1	31	-	-	-	30	1	31	39	36	75	53	31	30	61	45	38	Athlone.
31	1	32	-	-	-	31	1	32	40	37	77	54	32	31	63	46	39	Delvin.
32	1	33	-	-	-	32	1	33	41	38	79	55	33	32	65	47	40	Mullingar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. WEXFORD:
33	1	34	-	-	-	33	1	34	42	39	81	56	34	33	67	48	41	Ennisceorty.
34	1	35	-	-	-	34	1	35	43	40	83	57	35	34	69	49	42	Gorey.
35	1	36	-	-	-	35	1	36	44	41	85	58	36	35	71	50	43	New Ross.
36	1	37	-	-	-	36	1	37	45	42	87	59	37	36	73	51	44	Wexford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Co. WICKLOW:
37	1	38	-	-	-	37	1	38	46	43	89	60	38	37	75	52	45	Baldinglass.
38	1	39	-	-	-	38	1	39	47	44	91	61	39	38	77	53	46	Rathdrum.
39	1	40	-	-	-	39	1	40	48	45	93	62	40	39	79	54	47	Shillalah.
40	1	41	-	-	-	40	1	41	49	46	95	63	41	40	81	55	48	Total, Leinster.

[continued]

## INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>CONNAUGHT.</b>																		
Co. GALWAY:																		
Ballinasloe, . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clifden, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galway, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glentiesmaddy, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Gort, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leighlin, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Bellew, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oughterard, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portlanna, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tum, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. LESTRIM:</b>																		
Carrick-on-Shannon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manorhamilton, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moill, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. MAYO:</b>																		
Bellina, . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballisrobe, . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethelbet, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Claremorris, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killala, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newport, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swinford, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westport, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. ROSCOMMON:</b>																		
Boyle, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chiltern, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roscommon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strokestown, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. SLIGO:</b>																		
Drumree West, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubercurry, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, CONNAUGHT,</b>	6	4	10	4	1	5	10	5	15	33	23	56	7	21	28	40	40	80

## SUMMARY OF

CLSTER, . . .	10	10	20	4	5	9	14	15	29	57	70	127	9	26	35	66	66	102
MUNSTER, . . .	12	12	25	2	9	11	15	21	36	44	63	106	20	24	44	64	68	130
LEINSTER, . . .	13	8	21	4	2	6	10	16	29	37	55	112	26	33	59	77	68	165
CONNAUGHT, . . .	6	4	10	4	1	5	10	5	15	33	23	56	7	21	28	40	40	80
<b>TOTAL, IRELAND,</b>	41	34	75	14	17	31	49	51	109	169	212	403	56	104	160	247	316	565



## WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1877, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 20 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 20 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	4	3	—	5	CONNAUGHT.
1	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	4	3	—	5	Co. GALWAY:
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	Ballinasloe.
—	2	2	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	Clifden.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	Galway.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	Glenamaddy.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	Gort.
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	4	—	Loughrea.
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	4	—	Mount Bellew.
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	4	—	Oughterard.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	Portlanna.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	Team.
3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	4	3	7	—	1	1	4	4	—	Co. LEITRIM:
1	2	3	1	—	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	3	3	Currick-on-Shannon.
5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	1	6	2	2	4	7	3	10	Manorhamilton.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mohill.
2	—	2	2	2	4	4	2	6	5	1	6	2	2	4	7	3	10	Co. MAYO:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ballina.
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	Ballinrobe.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	4	8	Belmullet.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	Castletown.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	Claremorris.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	Killalea.
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	Newport.
—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	4	4	8	—	—	—	7	10	17	Swinsford.
—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	7	7	14	—	—	—	11	4	15	Westport.
3	2	5	1	—	1	4	2	6	9	3	12	1	2	3	9	5	14	Co. ROSCOMMON:
—	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	4	11	—	—	—	4	7	11	Boyle.
—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	4	7	11	—	—	—	3	5	8	Castlereagh.
—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	12	22	—	—	—	2	2	4	Roscommon.
—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	12	2	14	—	—	—	2	2	4	Strokestown.
3	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	7	3	2	5	3	—	3	6	2	8	Co. SLIGO:
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	8	—	—	—	4	4	8	Dromore West.
—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	7	12	—	—	—	5	8	13	Sligo.
—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	7	14	—	—	—	8	10	18	Tobercurry.
48	58	106	18	25	43	66	83	149	82	87	169	29	47	76	111	134	245	Total, Connaught.

## PROVINCES.

121	168	289	21	50	71	142	218	360	108	248	436	84	81	115	222	329	531	ULSTER.
107	186	293	53	70	103	146	256	398	164	260	424	55	108	158	219	363	562	MUNSTER.
113	181	264	31	53	84	144	204	348	185	214	399	55	80	143	240	392	542	LONDON.
43	58	101	18	25	43	61	83	144	82	97	169	29	47	76	111	134	245	CONNAUGHT.
304	563	947	108	198	301	487	761	1,248	619	808	1,428	173	319	492	792	1,226	1,920	TOTAL, IRELAND.

34 *Appendix to Twenty-seventh Report on District, Criminal,* [APP. B.  
No. 2.—RETURN showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>PROVINCE OF ULSTER.</b>									
<b>Co. ANTRIM.</b>									
Antrim, . . . . .	1	0	10	—	2	2	1	11	12
Ballycastle, . . . . .	4	3	7	—	—	—	4	3	7
Ballymena, . . . . .	7	10	17	—	—	—	7	10	17
Ballymore, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Belfast, . . . . .	17	28	45	4	0	13	21	37	58
Larne, . . . . .	5	0	14	1	—	1	6	0	15
Lisburn, . . . . .	3	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	11
<b>Co. ARMAUGH.</b>									
Armagh, . . . . .	2	6	8	2	4	6	4	10	14
Lurgan, . . . . .	—	13	15	—	1	1	—	16	16
<b>Co. CAVAN.</b>									
Bailieborough, . . . . .	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Bawnboy, . . . . .	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
CAVAN, . . . . .	5	4	9	1	3	4	6	7	13
Coothill, . . . . .	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
<b>Co. DONEGAL.</b>									
Ballyshannon, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Donegal, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Dunfanaghy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glenties, . . . . .	—	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Inishowen, . . . . .	10	15	25	1	2	3	11	17	28
Lettarkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millford, . . . . .	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	3	5
Stranorlar, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
<b>Co. DOWN.</b>									
Banbridge, . . . . .	5	6	9	4	3	7	9	7	16
Downpatrick, . . . . .	6	16	22	—	1	1	6	17	23
Kilkeel, . . . . .	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Newry, . . . . .	3	9	12	2	3	5	5	12	17
Newtownards, . . . . .	2	6	8	—	—	—	2	6	8
<b>Co. FERMANAGH.</b>									
Enniskillen, . . . . .	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
Irvinestown, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lisnaskea, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. LONDONDERRY.</b>									
Coleraine, . . . . .	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Lisnagade, . . . . .	3	13	16	—	—	—	3	13	16
Londonderry, . . . . .	5	7	12	—	—	—	5	7	12
Magherafelt, . . . . .	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4
<b>Co. MONAGHAN.</b>									
Carriekmacross, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castleblayney, . . . . .	4	2	6	—	—	—	4	2	6
Clones, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan, . . . . .	3	3	6	—	—	—	3	3	6
<b>Co. TYRONE.</b>									
Castlederg, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clogher, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cookstown, . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Dungannon, . . . . .	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Gortin, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	3	2	5
Strabane, . . . . .	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5
Total Ulster, . . . . .	103	201	304	21	36	56	124	236	360

[continued.]

Ireland, on 31st December, 1877, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Single Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.</b>									
<b>Co. CLARE.</b>									
Ballyraghan, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3
Corrofin, . . . . .	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Ennis, . . . . .	3	10	13	—	1	1	5	11	16
Ennistymon, . . . . .	8	8	16	1	1	2	9	9	18
Killybegs, . . . . .	4	4	8	—	—	—	4	4	8
Kilrush, . . . . .	8	16	24	—	3	3	8	16	24
Seaside, . . . . .	—	5	5	1	—	1	1	5	6
Tulla, . . . . .	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
<b>Co. CORK.</b>									
Bandon, . . . . .	1	0	1	—	1	1	1	1	2
Bantry, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Castletown, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	3
Clonsilla, . . . . .	3	3	6	—	—	—	3	3	6
Cork, . . . . .	20	68	88	4	6	10	24	74	98
Dunmanaway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferry, . . . . .	3	8	11	—	1	1	3	9	12
Kesturk, . . . . .	3	15	18	—	1	1	5	16	21
Kinsale, . . . . .	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	4	4
Macroom, . . . . .	2	12	14	1	5	6	3	17	20
Mallow, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Midleton, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Millstreet, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mitchelstown, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skibbereen, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Skull, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youghal, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
<b>Co. KERRY.</b>									
Cahoreen, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dingle, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenmare, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killarney, . . . . .	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Listowel, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trillick, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
<b>Co. LIMERICK.</b>									
Croom, . . . . .	4	7	11	1	3	4	5	10	15
Glin, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmallock, . . . . .	3	10	13	—	2	2	3	12	15
Limerick, . . . . .	10	48	58	2	3	5	12	51	63
Newcastle, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rathkeale, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3
<b>Co. TIPPERARY.</b>									
Borrisokane, . . . . .	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
Carrick-on-Suir, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cashel, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Clogheen, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Clonmel, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Donagh, . . . . .	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
Roscrea, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3
Thurles, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tipperary, . . . . .	7	13	20	1	3	4	8	16	24
<b>Co. WATERFORD.</b>									
Dungarvan, . . . . .	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
Kilmacthomas, . . . . .	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Lismore, . . . . .	3	4	7	—	—	—	3	4	7
Waterford, . . . . .	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18	18
<b>Total Munster,</b> . . . . .	<b>115</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>458</b>

[continued.]

## No. 2.—RETURN of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics			Epileptic Lunatics			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.</b>									
Co. CARLOW.									
Carlow, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. DUBLIN.									
Balrothery, . . . . .	3	6	9	—	—	—	3	6	9
Dublin, North, . . . . .	9	50	59	15	5	20	24	55	79
Dublin, South, . . . . .	37	70	107	10	16	26	47	86	133
Rathdown, . . . . .	14	40	54	3	3	6	17	43	60
Co. KILDARE.									
Athy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colbride, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Naas, . . . . .	4	12	16	1	1	2	5	13	18
Co. KILKENNY.									
Callan, . . . . .	1	4	5	3	1	4	4	5	9
Castlecumber, . . . . .	2	1	3	1	—	1	3	1	4
Kilkenny, . . . . .	2	3	5	—	2	2	2	5	7
Thomastown, . . . . .	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4
Uxlingford, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
KING'S CO.									
Edenderry, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Parsonstown, . . . . .	2	3	5	1	—	1	3	3	6
Tullamore, . . . . .	6	14	20	1	1	2	7	15	22
Co. LONGFORD.									
Ballymahon, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granard, . . . . .	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longford, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	1	3	2	5
Co. LOUTH.									
Ardee, . . . . .	6	14	20	—	—	—	6	14	20
Drogheda, . . . . .	9	6	15	2	—	—	11	11	22
Dundalk, . . . . .	12	14	26	1	2	3	13	16	29
Co. MEATH.									
Dunshaughlin, . . . . .	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5
Kells, . . . . .	4	6	10	1	1	2	5	7	12
Navan, . . . . .	4	8	12	—	—	—	4	8	12
Oldcastle, . . . . .	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Trillick, . . . . .	1	8	9	1	—	1	2	8	10
QUEEN'S CO.									
Abbeyleix, . . . . .	7	4	11	—	—	—	7	4	11
Doughmore, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountmellick, . . . . .	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Co. WESTMEATH.									
Athlone, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delvin, . . . . .	5	5	10	1	—	—	6	5	11
Mullingar, . . . . .	2	6	8	—	—	—	2	6	8
Co. WEXFORD.									
Kemisoorthy, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Gorey, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Ross, . . . . .	4	6	10	—	—	—	4	6	10
Wexford, . . . . .	2	6	8	2	3	5	4	9	13
Co. WICKLOW.									
Ballinglass, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Rathern, . . . . .	3	11	14	—	1	1	3	12	15
Shillelagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Leinster, . . . . .	152	310	462	45	42	87	197	352	549

on 31st December, 1876, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.</b>									
<b>Co. GALWAY.</b>									
Ballinasloe, . . . . .	—	2	2	2	5	7	2	7	9
Clifden, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Galway, . . . . .	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8
Glennasmaddy, . . . . .	3	3	6	—	1	1	3	4	7
Gort, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loughrea, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Bellew, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oughterard, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Portumna, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tusam, . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
<b>Co. LEITRIM.</b>									
Carriek-on-Shannon, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Manorhamilton, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mohill, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. MAYO.</b>									
Ballina, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinrobe, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balmullet, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Castlebar, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Claremorris, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killala, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newport, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swineford, . . . . .	1	5	6	—	—	—	1	5	6
Westport, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Co. ROSCOMMON.</b>									
Boyle, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Cadleron, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Roscommon, . . . . .	4	9	13	—	—	—	4	9	13
Strokestown, . . . . .	1	3	4	2	—	2	3	3	6
<b>Co. SLEIGO.</b>									
Dromore West, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo, . . . . .	3	10	13	1	6	7	4	16	20
Tobercurry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Connaught,</b> . . . . .	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.</b>									
ULSTER, . . . . .	103	201	304	21	35	56	124	236	360
MUNSTER, . . . . .	115	297	412	12	34	46	127	331	458
LEINSTER, . . . . .	152	310	462	45	42	87	197	352	549
CONNAUGHT, . . . . .	20	44	64	8	13	21	28	57	85
<b>TOTAL IRELAND,</b> . . . . .	<b>390</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1,452</b>

## APPENDIX C.

## CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS AT DUNDUM.

## No. 1.—Return showing the Original and Present Asylum Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &amp;c.

Asylum, . . . . .	Central.			
Year opened, . . . . .	1830	Original Accommodation, .	M. 80	F. 40
Year enlarged, . . . . .	1864	Present Accommodation, .	133*	82
				120
				185

\* This includes 8 beds in the two hospital dormitories which are allocated to males only.

## No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &amp;c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1877.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1876, . . . . .	132	34	166
Admitted to 31st December, 1877, . . . . .	9	3	12
Total, . . . . .	141	37	178
Discharged during the Year—Recovered, . . . . .	2	—	2
“ “ Unimproved, . . . . .	3	2	5
“ “ Incurable, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total Discharged, . . . . .	5	2	7
Deaths from Natural Causes, . . . . .	3	1	4
Escapes, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year, . . . . .	8	3	11
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1877, . . . . .	133	34	167

## No. 3.—Classification of Patients as to Offences.

Offence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Homicide, . . . . .	55	10	65
Assault with intent to Kill, . . . . .	17	—	17
Rape, . . . . .	4	—	4*
Violent Assault, . . . . .	17	4	21
Common Assault, . . . . .	4	2	6
Arson, . . . . .	5	3	8
Robbery from the Person, . . . . .	—	2	2
Burglary, or Stealing from Dwelling-house, . . . . .	8	—	8
Larceny, . . . . .	10	11	21
Other Offences, . . . . .	13	2	15
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

## No. 4.—Ages of Patients in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years, . . . . .	1	—	1
From 20 to 30 “ . . . . .	13	5	18
“ 30 to 40 “ . . . . .	37	7	44
“ 40 to 50 “ . . . . .	35	8	43
“ 50 to 60 “ . . . . .	23	7	30
“ 60 to 70 “ . . . . .	19	5	24
“ 70 and upwards, . . . . .	6	2	8
Unknown, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

\* Attempted rape 2, classed under this head.

No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania, . . . . .	50	13	63
Melancholia, . . . . .	12	1	13
Dementia, . . . . .	41	9	50
Monomania, . . . . .	1	—	1
Imbecility, . . . . .	9	6	15
Idiocy, . . . . .	—	1	1
Mental Affections, complicated with Epilepsy, . . . . .	12	1	13
Supposed not Insane, . . . . .	8	3	11
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated, . . . . .	4	—	4
Can Read and Write well, . . . . .	14	—	14
Can Read and Write indifferently, . . . . .	20	5	25
Can Read only, . . . . .	26	10	36
Cannot Read or Write, . . . . .	69	19	88
Unknown, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

No. 7.—Classification of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convalescent, or not Insane, . . . . .	8	3	11
Quiet and Orderly, but Insane, . . . . .	60	23	83
Moderately tranquil, . . . . .	43	3	46
Noisy and Refractory, . . . . .	22	3	25
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167
Imbecile and Epileptic, . . . . .	21	5	26
Suicidal, . . . . .	6	1	7
Total, . . . . .	27	6	33

No. 8.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married, . . . . .	11	6	17
Single, . . . . .	96	27	123
Widowers and Widows, . . . . .	24	1	25
Unknown, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

No. 9.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Labouring Class, . . . . .	61	—	61
Farming, . . . . .	11	—	11
Domestic Servants, . . . . .	3	7	10
Clerks, . . . . .	4	—	4
Shopkeepers, . . . . .	—	—	—
Tailors and Seamstresses, . . . . .	1	1	2
Artisans, . . . . .	—	—	—
Painters and Glasiers, . . . . .	1	—	1
Smiths and Workers in Metals, . . . . .	4	—	4
Masons & Bricklayers, . . . . .	—	—	—
Carpenters, . . . . .	3	—	3
Weavers, . . . . .	—	—	—
Shoemakers, . . . . .	2	—	2
Hatters, . . . . .	—	—	—
Factory Workers, . . . . .	1	—	1
Victuallers, . . . . .	—	—	—
Fedlars and Hooksters, . . . . .	1	—	1
Lawyers, . . . . .	—	—	—
Medical Men, . . . . .	1	—	1
Members of Religious Communities, . . . . .	1	—	1
Students and Teachers, . . . . .	4	—	4
Soldiers and Pensioners, . . . . .	7	—	7
Police, . . . . .	2	—	2
Sailors, . . . . .	1	—	1
Publicans, . . . . .	—	—	—
Mendicants, . . . . .	5	1	6
Various Employments, . . . . .	9	—	9
No occupation, or unknown, . . . . .	11	25	36
Total, . . . . .	133	34	167

No. 10.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year ended 31st December, 1877.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania, . . . . .	6	2	8
Melancholia, . . . . .	3	—	3
Dementia, . . . . .	—	1	1
Total, . . . . .	9	3	12

No. 11.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.				No. 12.—Cause of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1877.			
—	Male.	Female.	Total.	Cause of Death.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sane Inmates, . . .	8	3	11	Abdominal Pithisis, . . .	—	1	1
Lunatics probably curable, . . .	4	1	5	Addison's disease, . . .	1	—	1
Lunatics probably incurable, . . .	106	28	136	Bronchitis, . . .	1	—	1
Lunatic Idiots, . . .	—	1	1	Diabetes, . . .	1	—	1
Lunatic Epileptics, . . .	13	1	14	Total, . . .	3	1	4
Total, . . .	133	34	167				

No. 13.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1877.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers, . . . . .	28	Laundry, . . . . .	10
Tailors, . . . . .	6	Knitting, . . . . .	2
Shoemakers, . . . . .	4	Scrubbing and scouring, . . . . .	6
Carpeater, . . . . .	1	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	8
Smiths, . . . . .	2		
Yard, Cows, Piggery, &c. . . . .	4		
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	20		
	65		26
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed, . . . . .	68	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed, . . . . .	8
Total, . . . . .	133	Total, . . . . .	34

No. 14.—Amusements, Games, Books, &amp;c.

Description of Amusements and Games.	Class of Books and Periodicals supplied to Patients.	Numbers usually taking part in Games and Reading.			General Observations.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	
Hand-ball in hall court, football, back-gammon, bagatelle, curls, draughts, nuncie.	Illustrated London News, Graphic, daily newspapers, Chambers' Journal, Good Words, light literature, novels, books of travel.	20	20	110	On great festivals additions are made to the dietary. A dance is occasionally provided in the evening, with beer, apples, &c. Not more than four or five male prisoners and one or two females care for reading books.



No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

MALE SIDE.			FEMALE SIDE.		
	Dormitories.	Beds.		Dormitories.	Beds.
No. 1 Division,	4	27	No. 4 Division,	3	9
No. 2 "	5	31	No. 5 "	3	10
No. 3 "	8	40	No. 6 "	5	18
Hospital "	2	8			
Total,	19	106	Total,	11	37
Total Male Accommodation,		135	Total Female Accommodation,		52

No. 16.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., during the year ending 31st December, 1877.

	s.	d.
Beef, per lb., . . . . .	0	7
Mutton, per lb., . . . . .	0	7
Bread—white, per 2 lb. loaf, . . . . .	0	3½
Oatmeal, per cwt., . . . . .	16	9
Rice, per cwt., . . . . .	18	8
Tea, per lb., . . . . .	2	3
Sugar, per lb., . . . . .	0	3½
Cocoa, per lb., . . . . .	0	3
Butter, per lb., . . . . .	1	4

Milk (supplied from Asylum Dairy).

Eggs, per hundred of 124, . . . . .	12	0
Wine, per dozen, . . . . .	22	0
Whiskey, per gallon, . . . . .	16	0

Coal (supplied by Board of Works).

NOTE (Table 16).—Several of the articles enumerated are not supplied by contract, but are currently purchased at the prevalent market prices. This is, however, merely the case in regard to the smaller articles, the consumption of which is only occasional, and not daily, or at stated periods. The Resident Physician reported that he thought this practice might be extended with advantage, so as to enable him to purchase some of the heavier items. The Inspectors, feeling it would be in contravention of the spirit of the Privy Council Rule, declined to give their sanction, although occasionally by buying at larger sales an economy might result.

## APPENDIX

## SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were in District

ASYLUM.	Counties comprised in present District.	Present Accommodation.			Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1876.			Admitted between 1st January and 31st December, 1877.					
								Relapsed Cases.			Cases of First Attack.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	Armagh, . . .	88	74	162	89	79	178	6	5	11	34	15	49
Ballinasloe, {	Galway, . . .	276	160	436	247	185	432	11	2	13	38	46	84
	Roscommon, . . .												
	Town of Galway, . . .												
Belfast, .	Antrim, . . .	240	180	420	287	187	474	10	16	26	76	67	143
	Carrikerfergus (Ta.) . . .												
Carlow, .	Carlow and Kildare, . . .	125	125	250	117	107	224	3	1	4	16	24	40
Castlebar, .	Maye, . . .	175	125	300	155	103	258	3	2	5	39	30	69
Clonmel, .	Tipperary (N. & S.E.) . . .	216	175	391	196	171	367	11	8	19	34	26	60
Cork, .	Cork (including City Cork). . .	250	250	500	391	351	742	21	19	40	82	97	179
Down, .	Down, . . .	180	150	330	203	139	342	6	3	9	31	43	74
Ennis, .	Clare, . . .	130	130	260	127	117	244	5	4	9	28	18	46
Ennisecorby, .	Wexford, . . .	144	144	288	142	112	254	6	5	11	32	24	56
Kilkenny, .	Kilkenny & City, . . .	108	100	216	118	98	216	10	5	15	18	29	46
Killarney, .	Kerry, . . .	110	110	220	164	114	278	13	6	19	23	19	42
Letterkenny, .	Donegal, . . .	175	175	350	186	101	287	13	4	17	45	41	86
Limerick, .	Limerick & City, . . .	250	250	500	209	219	428	1	9	10	41	40	81
Londonderry, .	Derry, . . .	150	100	250	150	102	252	11	7	18	21	19	40
Maryborough, .	King's & Queen's, . . .	130	130	260	181	104	285	10	5	15	41	34	75
Monaghan, .	Monaghan & Cavan, . . .	216	198	414	180	167	347	4	2	6	66	42	108
Mullingar, {	Westmeath, . . .	200	200	400	226	206	432	9	3	12	40	41	81
	Meath, . . .												
	Longford, . . .												
Omagh, .	Tyrone, . . .	256	254	510	295	204	499	20	25	45	46	49	95
	Fermanagh, . . .												
Richmond, {	Dublin, . . .	506	595	1,100	479	574	1,053	33	24	57	192	183	375
	Wicklow, . . .												
	Louth, . . .												
	Drogheda (Town), . . .												
Sligo, .	Sligo and Leitrim, . . .	187	148	335	176	132	308	13	4	17	29	21	50
Waterford, .	Waterford & City, . . .	150	150	300	112	142	254	3	7	10	25	22	47
Total, . . .		4,231	3,932	8,163	4,340	3,733	8,073	224	166	390	985	929	1914

Exclusive of Hospital, containing about 250 additional.

## D.

## DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &amp;c.

Asylums on the 31st December, 1877; also the Number of Admissions.

Total under Treatment during 1877.			Discharged during 1877.									Total Discharged during 1877.			Asylums.
			Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved or Incurable.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
139	99	238	17	10	27	-	3	3	1	1	2	18	14	32	Armagh.
296	233	529	34	23	57	2	1	3	-	-	-	36	24	60	Ballinasloe.
326	270	593	52	29	81	15	22	37	-	2	2	67	53	120	Belfast.
186	132	318	6	15	21	6	4	10	-	-	-	12	19	31	Carlow.
197	160	357	15	11	26	5	4	9	-	2	2	20	17	37	Castlebar.
241	205	446	19	13	32	3	4	7	-	-	-	24	22	46	Clonmel.
494	467	961	35	45	80	14	15	29	1	-	1	50	60	110	Cork.
240	185	425	40	45	85	-	2	2	1	-	1	41	47	88	Down.
158	139	297	8	9	17	1	-	1	10	2	12	19	11	30	Ennis.
180	141	321	14	12	26	6	-	6	-	-	-	20	12	32	Ennisceorthy.
146	131	277	9	15	24	4	5	9	-	1	1	13	21	34	Kilkeenny.
200	136	336	14	14	28	3	2	5	-	1	1	17	17	34	Killarney.
244	168	412	27	8	35	14	5	19	1	-	1	42	13	55	Letterkeney.
261	268	519	10	12	22	6	8	14	3	-	3	19	20	39	Limerick.
182	128	310	18	9	27	2	6	8	1	1	2	21	16	37	Londonderry.
182	143	325	31	29	60	5	5	10	4	-	4	40	25	65	Maryborough.
250	211	461	32	27	59	2	-	2	-	1	1	34	28	62	Monaghan.
276	244	519	24	24	48	-	-	-	2	1	3	26	25	51	Mullingar.
361	278	639	50	43	93	4	4	8	6	1	7	60	48	108	Omagh.
704	781	1,485	93	100	193	34	17	51	3	2	5	130	119	249	Richmond.
220	177	397	15	10	25	3	1	4	1	-	1	19	11	30	Sligo.
140	171	311	5	9	14	7	3	10	-	-	-	12	12	24	Waterford.
5,539	4,828	10,367	568	508	1,076	138	111	249	34	15	49	740	634	1,374	Total.

## SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were in District

ASYLUMS.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Total Deaths during 1877.									Total Deaths during 1877.		
		From Natural Causes.			Accidental Causes.			Suicides. (Actual.)					
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	Armagh, . .	12	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	19
Ballinasloe, {	Galway, . . .	23	22	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	22	45
	Roscommon, .												
	Town of Galway, }												
Belfast, . {	Antrim, . . .	19	15	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	15	34
	Carrickfergus (Ta.) }												
Carlow, . .	Carlow and Kildare,	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15
Castlebar, .	Mayo, . . .	10	13	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	23
Cloamell, .	Tipperary (N. & S. R.)	13	10	23	-	-	-	-	1	1	13	11	24
Cork, . {	Cork, including	62	43	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	43	105
	City (Cork), }												
Down, . .	Down, . . .	20	14	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	34
Ennis, . .	Clare, . . .	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	0
Ennisceorthy, .	Wexford, . .	10	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	19
Kilkenny, .	Kilkenny & City, .	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15
Killarney, .	Kerry, . . .	12	14	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	26
Letterkenny, .	Donegal, . .	16	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26
Limerick, .	Limerick City, .	20	22	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	22	42
Londonderry, .	Derry, . . .	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11
Maryborough, .	King's & Queen's,	10	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14
Monaghan, .	Monaghan & Cavan,	18	24	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	24	42
Mullingar, {	Westmeath, . .	16	20	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	20	36
	Month, . . .												
	Longford, . .												
Omagh, . {	Tyrone, . . .	22	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	20	42
	Fermanagh, . .												
Richmond, {	Dublin, . . .	60	94	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	94	174
	Wicklow, . . .												
	Louth, . . .												
	Drogheda (Town) }												
Sligo, . .	Sligo and Leitrim,	22	24	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	24	46
Waterford, .	Waterford & City, .	7	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21
Total, . . .		419	401	820	-	-	-	-	1	1	419	402	821

## DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &amp;c.—continued.

Asylums on the 31st December, 1877; also the Number of Admissions—con.

Escapes during 1877. (Effected.)			Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, during the Year 1877.			Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1877.			Daily average number in Asylums during 1877.	Daily Average during 1876.	ASYLUMS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
-	-	-	89	21	51	169	78	167	180	178	Armagh.
-	-	-	89	46	105	237	107	424	430	411	Ballinasloe.
-	-	-	86	68	154	237	202	439	437	403	Belfast.
-	-	-	21	25	46	115	107	222	216	223	Castlereagh.
-	-	-	30	30	60	167	110	277	267	249	Castlesbar.
1	-	1	38	33	71	203	172	375	370	361	Coommel.
-	-	-	112	103	215	382	364	746	732	726	Cork.
-	-	-	61	61	122	179	124	303	318	331	Down.
-	1	1	21	18	39	137	121	258	252	237	Fanis.
1	-	1	81	21	62	140	120	260	265	250	Enniscorthy.
-	-	-	22	27	49	121	104	225	224	212	Kilkeenny.
2	-	2	31	31	62	163	160	327	282	278	Killarney.
1	-	1	39	23	62	165	123	288	293	290	Lisierkenny.
1	-	1	40	42	82	211	226	437	425	423	Limerick.
-	-	-	28	29	48	154	109	263	257	255	Londonderry.
-	-	-	50	29	79	133	114	246	244	236	Maryborough.
-	1	1	52	53	105	190	159	356	351	343	Monaghan.
-	-	-	42	45	87	233	190	432	425	412	Mullingar.
-	-	-	82	68	150	279	210	489	490	497	Omagh.
1	-	1	211	213	424	493	563	1,081	1,051	1,066	Richmond.
-	-	-	41	35	76	179	142	321	320	321	Sligo.
-	-	-	19	26	45	121	145	266	252	249	Waterford.
7	2	9	1,166	1,038	2,304	4,393	3,790	8,183	8,102	7,943	Total.

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, and of those

ASYLUMS.	ADMITTED.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	9	11	20	—	—	11	11	4
Ballinasloe, . . . . .	—	—	—	7	4	11	12	17	29	11	9	20	12	8	20
Belfast, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	29	27	56	24	19	43	18	17	35
Carlow, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	2	6	7	9	16	3	8	11
Castlebar, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	4	5	14	7	21	11	8	19	6	4	10
Clonmel, . . . . .	—	—	—	4	6	10	13	11	24	10	9	19	11	3	14
Cork, . . . . .	—	—	—	7	11	18	26	34	60	29	31	60	21	18	39
Down, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	5	6	9	11	20	8	14	23	5	8	11
Ennis, . . . . .	—	—	—	5	1	6	9	9	18	8	4	13	4	4	8
Ennisceortly, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	23	8	12	20	6	4	10
Kilkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	1	3	4	8	12	8	4	12	6	6	12
Killarney, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	3	5	11	7	18	8	7	15	8	4	12
Letterkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	8	6	11	13	7	20	16	9	25	10	8	18
Limerick, . . . . .	—	—	—	8	3	11	8	16	24	12	13	25	5	10	15
Londonderry, . . . . .	—	—	—	6	3	9	10	8	18	6	7	13	3	5	8
Maryborough, . . . . .	—	—	—	6	4	10	17	15	32	10	7	17	8	5	13
Monaghan, . . . . .	—	—	—	11	6	17	19	15	34	17	11	28	14	8	22
Mullingar, . . . . .	—	—	—	4	2	6	14	16	30	10	13	23	6	6	12
Omagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	4	5	9	16	20	36	11	14	25	16	13	29
Richmond, . . . . .	1	—	1	14	15	27	65	64	129	46	40	86	37	27	64
Sligo, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	14	6	20	11	9	20	5	2	7
Waterford, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	11	7	18	2	8	10	7	6	13
Total, . . . . .	2	—	2	100	84	184	343	325	668	263	260	543	230	178	308

  

ASYLUMS.	DISCHARGED.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	5	3	8
Ballinasloe, . . . . .	4	1	5	11	11	22	6	6	12	10	4	14	1	1	2
Belfast, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	15	12	27	11	8	19	14	3	17
Carlow, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	3	9	3	5	8	4	—	4
Clonmel, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	6	8	7	4	11	1	5	6	4	2	6
Cork, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	12	20	32	7	10	17	8	8	16
Down, . . . . .	—	—	—	4	2	6	12	10	22	8	13	21	4	8	12
Ennis, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	6	10	2	1	3	—	—	—
Ennisceortly, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	5	6	11	4	3	7
Kilkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
Killarney, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	5	8	4	2	6
Letterkenny, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	3	9	7	—	7	2	3	5
Limerick, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	4	5	9	2	2	4	2	1	3
Londonderry, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	3	5	6	2	8	2	2	4
Maryborough, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	12	10	22	4	1	5	7	6	13
Monaghan, . . . . .	—	—	—	5	2	7	9	11	20	7	6	13	5	5	10
Mullingar, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	7	13	20	12	5	17	3	7	10
Omagh, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	8	12	20	12	11	23	10	6	16
Richmond, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	25	34	59	28	29	57	8	10	18
Sligo, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	1	6	3	6	9	1	3	4
Waterford, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	5	1	6	46	40	84	152	165	312	134	122	256	82	77	169

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

ADMITTED.															ASYLUMS.		
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Admitted.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
5	1	6	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	40	20	60	Armagh.		
4	5	9	1	8	9	1	2	3	1	3	4	49	49	98	Bellinaboe.		
2	7	9	6	8	14	1	2	3	1	2	3	86	86	172	Belfast.		
2	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	23	42	Carlow.		
2	7	9	18	2	20	1	1	2	1	1	2	42	32	74	Castlebar.		
6	4	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	45	34	79	Clongow.		
10	2	12	6	3	9	3	5	8	2	1	3	163	116	279	Cork.		
5	7	12	6	2	8	2	1	3	1	1	2	57	46	103	Dawn.		
1	1	2	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	81	22	103	Ennis.		
5	7	12	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	38	29	67	Enniscorthy.		
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	38	33	71	Kilkenney.		
6	8	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	36	25	61	Killarny.		
2	2	4	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	58	45	103	Lettickenny.		
3	5	8	13	5	18	2	1	3	2	2	4	42	49	91	Limerick.		
3	3	6	10	4	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	32	26	58	Londonderry.		
2	2	4	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	51	39	90	Maryborough.		
7	4	11	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	70	44	114	Monaghan.		
8	2	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	49	44	93	Mullingar.		
9	2	11	5	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	66	74	140	Omagh.		
11	10	21	4	8	12	3	2	5	1	3	4	225	297	522	Richmond.		
25	27	52	7	2	9	2	2	4	1	1	2	44	25	69	Sligo.		
4	1	5	5	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	28	28	56	Waterford.		
4	2	6	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2				Total.		
141	128	269	79	64	143	25	35	60	35	38	73	1,219	1,035	2,254			

  

RECOVERED.															ASYLUMS.		
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Discharged Recovered.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	17	13	30	Armagh.		
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	23	57	Bellinaboe.		
7	3	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	52	29	81	Belfast.		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	15	23	Carlow.		
4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	11	26	Castlebar.		
4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	18	37	Clongow.		
6	7	13	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	33	45	78	Cork.		
2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	40	45	85	Dawn.		
2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	9	17	Ennis.		
2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	12	26	Enniscorthy.		
2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	15	23	Kilkenney.		
5	1	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	14	28	Killarny.		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	27	8	35	Lettickenny.		
3	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	12	22	Limerick.		
3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	9	27	Londonderry.		
4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	31	20	51	Maryborough.		
3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	32	27	59	Monaghan.		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	24	48	Mullingar.		
11	13	24	19	4	23	7	2	9	1	1	2	30	43	73	Omagh.		
11	13	24	2	2	4	2	2	4	14	7	21	93	100	193	Richmond.		
3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25	Sligo.		
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	9	14	Waterford.		
78	50	128	23	11	34	10	2	12	30	32	62	568	598	1,166	Total.		

No. 3.—TABLE showing the duration of Disease previous to Admission of

ASYLUMS.	MONTHS.									YEARS.								
	Under 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			Under 1.			1 to 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . . . .	11	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	1
Ballinasloe, . . . . .	16	10	20	10	7	17	6	4	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast, . . . . .	30	11	47	6	5	11	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Carlow, . . . . .	4	11	15	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar, . . . . .	9	11	20	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Clonmel, . . . . .	10	14	24	3	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1
Cork, . . . . .	22	27	49	3	11	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Down, . . . . .	12	10	22	7	4	11	3	2	5	4	8	12	5	7	12	4	2	4
Ennis, . . . . .	7	6	13	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Enniscorthy, . . . . .	11	10	21	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Kilkenny, . . . . .	8	8	16	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Killarney, . . . . .	12	12	24	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	3	3	1	1	2	—
Letterkenny, . . . . .	16	5	21	3	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick, . . . . .	9	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry, . . . . .	10	6	16	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Maryborough, . . . . .	23	17	40	2	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan, . . . . .	23	22	45	3	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	1	1	—	—
Mullingar, . . . . .	13	12	25	5	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	—
Omagh, . . . . .	20	22	42	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	—	2	3	3	1	—	—	—
Richmond, . . . . .	46	47	93	7	10	17	5	5	10	2	2	4	5	5	10	—	4	4
Sligo, . . . . .	12	8	20	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—
Waterford, . . . . .	2	5	7	2	3	5	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	332	282	614	61	64	125	23	21	44	17	13	30	31	30	61	12	10	22

No. 4.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

ASYLUMS.	MONTHS.									YEARS.								
	Under 4.			4 to 6.			6 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . . . .	9	3	12	6	3	9	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ballinasloe, . . . . .	10	9	19	10	7	17	5	—	5	7	6	13	—	—	—	1	—	1
Belfast, . . . . .	23	16	39	17	8	25	4	3	7	2	2	4	3	—	3	2	—	2
Carlow, . . . . .	2	1	3	1	—	1	2	3	5	—	4	4	1	3	4	—	3	3
Castlebar, . . . . .	3	—	3	6	—	6	1	5	1	6	1	3	4	1	1	—	—	—
Clonmel, . . . . .	3	2	5	9	7	16	9	5	14	1	2	3	2	—	2	1	—	1
Cork, . . . . .	15	15	30	10	20	30	5	5	10	1	—	1	2	3	5	1	—	1
Down, . . . . .	14	17	31	9	8	17	7	9	18	5	7	12	2	9	5	2	1	3
Ennis, . . . . .	2	1	3	4	4	8	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Enniscorthy, . . . . .	5	5	10	3	2	5	2	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Kilkenny, . . . . .	2	2	4	6	5	11	—	3	3	1	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Killarney, . . . . .	7	6	13	6	3	9	—	2	2	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Letterkenny, . . . . .	14	5	19	11	1	12	2	2	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Limerick, . . . . .	4	5	10	4	6	10	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry, . . . . .	3	2	5	7	3	10	2	1	3	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Maryborough, . . . . .	21	12	33	6	3	9	2	3	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Monaghan, . . . . .	12	8	20	9	8	17	7	5	12	5	3	8	1	3	4	—	—	—
Mullingar, . . . . .	8	5	13	6	8	14	5	3	8	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	1	2
Omagh, . . . . .	23	19	42	13	10	23	1	4	5	6	7	13	3	1	4	—	—	—
Richmond, . . . . .	33	39	72	32	32	64	7	20	27	11	3	14	5	3	8	1	5	4
Sligo, . . . . .	5	4	9	7	2	9	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Waterford, . . . . .	1	6	7	2	1	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	217	181	398	176	146	322	72	80	152	44	50	94	25	22	47	12	13	25



## Patients Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

YEARS.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			ASYLUMS.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			8 and upwards.			Period not specified.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	17	10	27	Armagh.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	34	23	57	Ballinasloe.				
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	53	29	81	Belfast.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21	Carlow.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	15	11	26		Castlebar.				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	19	18	37	Clonmel.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	2	6	35	43	80	Cork.			
2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	4	-	2	2	1	4	5	40	45	85	Down.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	Ennis.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	14	12	26	Enniscorthy.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24	Kilkenny.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	14	28	Kilbarney.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	27	8	35	Lettickenny.			
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	22	Limerick.			
-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	18	9	27	Londonderry.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	31	20	51	Maryborough.			
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	32	27	59	Monaghan.			
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	24	24	Mullingar.	
2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	16	14	27	50	43	93	Omagh.	
3	2	5	3	2	0	2	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	19	16	35	93	100	193	Richmond.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	25			Sligo.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14			Waterford.	
10	6	16	4	4	10	1	5	6	6	8	14	4	10	14	67	53	120	568	508	1076	Total.

## Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

YEARS.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			ASYLUMS.	
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 and upwards and unknown.							
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	10	27	Armagh.			
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	23	57	Ballinasloe.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	29	81	Belfast.			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21	Carlow.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	19	11	26	Castlebar.			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	19	16	37	Clonmel.			
3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	35	45	80	Cork.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	85	Down.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	Ennis.			
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	26	Enniscorthy.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	15	24	Kilkenny.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	28	Kilbarney.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	8	35	Lettickenny.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	22	Limerick.			
2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	18	9	27	Londonderry.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	20	51	Maryborough.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	27	59	Monaghan.			
1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	48	Mullingar.			
2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	50	43	93	Omagh.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	100	193	Richmond.			
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	Sligo.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14	Waterford.			
11	5	16	6	3	9	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	2	5	7	568	508	1076	Total.		

No. 5.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

ASYLUMS.	MONTHS.												YEARS.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe, . . .	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast, . . .	4	4	8	2	5	7	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	4	5	1	—	1
Carlow, . . .	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	1
Castlebar, . . .	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Clonmel, . . .	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cork, . . .	7	7	14	5	3	8	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3
Down, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ennis, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enniscorthy, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kilkenny, . . .	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Killarney, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letterkenny, . . .	3	4	7	4	1	5	3	—	3	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Limerick, . . .	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Londonderry, . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Maryborough, . . .	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Monaghan, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh, . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1
Richmond, . . .	19	5	24	5	6	11	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	—	1
Sligo, . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
Waterford, . . .	3	1	4	1	—	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . .	51	31	82	30	21	51	14	13	27	12	13	25	6	10	16	3	4	12

Discharged Improved, during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

YEARS															Total Discharged Improved.			ASYLUMS.			
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.							8 and upwards and unknown.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	Armagh.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	Ballinascob.			
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	2	4	15	23	37	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	10	Carlow.			
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	Castlebar.			
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	Clonmel.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	15	29	Cork.			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Down.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	Eanis.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	6	Enniscorthy.			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	Kilkenny.			
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	Killarney.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	19	Letterkenny.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	Limestick.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	8	Londonderry.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	5	10	Maryborough.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	Meusghan.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Mullingar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	8	Omagh.			
2	1	8	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	34	17	51	Richmond.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	Sligo.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	Waterford.			
5	5	8	3	2	5	2	4	6	1	-	1	4	2	6	4	6	10	138	111	249	Total



No. 7.—Table showing the Forms of Disease of Patients remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1877.

Asylum.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Insanity.			Liquor.			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asenagh, . . . . .	25	40	65	4	8	12	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	189	19	208
Bellinagh, . . . . .	107	114	221	10	16	26	26	32	58	14	5	19	28	30	58	7	8	15	22	21	43	252	282	534
Belvoir, . . . . .	141	100	241	50	54	104	24	18	42	18	20	38	7	8	15	1	1	2	22	21	43	287	303	590
Cadell, . . . . .	28	57	85	2	3	5	40	40	80	1	1	2	8	8	16	—	—	—	1	1	2	183	107	290
Cashmore, . . . . .	80	40	120	8	8	16	22	22	44	19	11	30	18	7	25	12	5	17	10	15	25	147	118	265
Clonsilla, . . . . .	58	37	95	20	22	42	16	14	30	17	22	39	10	4	14	2	3	5	27	14	41	285	213	498
Cork, . . . . .	108	178	286	19	26	45	85	69	154	22	28	50	27	27	54	8	20	28	10	15	25	362	544	906
Droghda, . . . . .	102	46	148	11	27	38	21	11	32	10	10	20	—	—	—	1	3	4	10	5	15	179	104	283
Dublin, . . . . .	42	70	112	4	27	31	22	45	67	5	5	10	7	5	12	2	5	7	28	22	50	127	227	354
Enniscorthy, . . . . .	114	74	188	8	8	16	4	3	7	—	—	—	8	5	13	2	3	5	4	8	12	145	259	404
Kilmore, . . . . .	23	17	40	15	20	35	12	10	22	24	20	44	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	5	11	124	204	328
Kilmore, . . . . .	48	40	88	8	23	31	24	27	51	2	2	4	12	8	20	2	2	4	7	7	14	149	166	315
Lisnabry, . . . . .	174	70	244	5	21	26	18	7	25	14	11	25	8	5	13	4	5	9	3	7	10	166	286	452
Lisnabry, . . . . .	120	208	328	14	25	39	42	62	104	1	—	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4	214	238	452
Lisnabry, . . . . .	88	81	169	11	9	20	20	20	40	22	7	29	—	—	—	5	4	9	7	8	15	224	169	393
Maryborough, . . . . .	72	70	142	22	27	49	4	7	11	8	5	13	—	—	—	8	5	13	14	9	23	228	134	362
Monaghan, . . . . .	56	73	129	27	9	36	24	24	48	2	5	7	10	5	15	12	3	15	12	25	208	164	372	
Monaghan, . . . . .	122	122	244	18	29	47	18	10	28	27	20	47	8	—	8	6	6	12	10	18	252	184	436	
Monaghan, . . . . .	108	177	285	12	25	37	24	21	45	—	1	1	22	5	27	8	20	28	37	27	64	219	290	509
Monaghan, . . . . .	222	222	444	22	20	42	122	122	244	22	27	49	8	—	8	8	2	10	27	37	64	422	269	691
Sligo, . . . . .	25	41	66	2	18	20	22	20	42	22	11	33	7	8	15	—	—	—	1	1	2	279	149	428
Waterford, . . . . .	50	54	104	21	12	33	17	15	32	4	22	26	18	10	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	144	366
Total, . . . . .	2222	2662	4884	588	412	1000	222	222	444	222	222	444	222	222	444	222	222	444	222	222	444	2222	2662	4884



NO. 9.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	22	20	42	84	69	153	3	0	3	—	—	—	100	79	187
Ballinasloe, . .	40	40	80	171	107	278	20	31	51	—	—	—	287	187	424
Belfast, . . .	53	53	106	178	128	306	1	18	19	5	3	8	297	202	429
Carlisle, . . .	30	16	46	73	57	130	6	25	31	4	9	13	115	107	222
Castlebar, . . .	68	20	117	95	63	158	9	18	27	5	—	5	107	110	277
Clonmel, . . .	36	41	77	150	110	260	10	11	21	7	4	11	203	172	375
Cork, . . .	67	62	159	303	238	541	5	29	34	5	5	10	382	364	740
Down, . . .	40	40	80	94	67	161	17	10	27	10	7	20	170	124	308
Ennis, . . .	28	28	56	103	63	166	3	14	17	6	16	24	187	121	258
Enniscorthy, . .	36	24	60	95	74	160	11	18	29	7	9	16	140	120	260
Kilkeenny, . . .	24	27	51	98	67	165	2	10	12	—	—	—	124	104	228
Killarney, . . .	38	20	58	121	81	202	0	5	11	4	2	0	160	108	277
Letterkenny, . .	38	30	77	130	80	216	6	4	10	5	—	5	105	123	308
Limerick, . . .	38	55	93	163	111	307	5	27	32	5	—	5	211	220	437
Londonderry, . .	23	27	50	126	72	198	4	5	13	1	—	1	154	100	292
Maryborough, . .	9	20	29	114	76	192	3	16	19	0	—	0	132	114	240
Meenaghan, . . .	47	43	90	135	109	244	10	6	22	—	—	—	100	158	356
Mullingar, . . .	40	43	83	172	129	301	—	13	12	21	18	37	233	199	432
Omagh, . . .	60	48	108	211	146	357	7	10	17	1	6	7	279	210	489
Richmond, . . .	99	135	284	312	335	647	10	30	49	72	08	149	408	568	1,061
Sligo, . . .	34	87	71	130	89	228	6	10	22	—	—	—	170	142	321
Waterford, . . .	22	46	75	78	74	152	0	10	22	8	0	17	121	145	200
Total, . . .	929	931	1860	3,125	2,306	5,491	159	339	495	183	154	337	4,803	3,790	8,163

No. 10.—Table showing the Classification of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1871.

Asylum.	Demented.			Quiet and Orderly, but Insane.			Mildly Insane.			Fairy and Extraneous.			Total.			Inebriate and Syphilitic.			Suicidal.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asylum, . . . . .	2	4	6	68	36	104	9	9	18	65	66	131	309	75	384	8	5	13	4	1	5	12	5	17
Bathurst, . . . . .	24	10	34	74	89	163	15	15	30	800	81	89	169	880	16	13	26	66	26	92	162	26	188	
Belfast, . . . . .	27	20	47	100	90	190	44	44	88	79	20	99	278	362	640	31	20	51	34	27	61	61	122	
Carlisle, . . . . .	10	5	15	41	18	59	27	27	54	70	4	74	115	149	264	7	5	12	1	1	2	8	7	
Canterbury, . . . . .	7	4	11	56	62	118	16	16	32	66	46	112	167	170	337	16	17	33	16	12	28	34	62	
Chesham, . . . . .	3	2	5	102	98	200	25	25	50	65	37	102	165	200	365	10	10	20	0	0	0	10	10	
Cork, . . . . .	8	0	8	115	273	388	67	67	134	161	34	195	356	384	740	19	22	41	19	24	43	43	86	
Dumfries, . . . . .	16	20	36	79	87	166	48	44	92	66	21	87	150	174	324	18	4	22	24	18	42	42	84	
Exeter, . . . . .	4	4	8	68	78	146	12	12	24	13	5	18	81	107	188	9	4	13	4	4	8	8	16	
Falmouth, . . . . .	0	2	2	46	50	96	26	26	52	10	22	32	132	160	292	12	9	21	0	0	0	21	21	
Glasgow, . . . . .	12	10	22	41	47	88	48	38	86	71	36	107	184	184	368	4	2	6	7	18	25	25	50	
Gloucester, . . . . .	0	0	0	46	20	66	12	12	24	100	44	144	150	150	300	7	8	15	0	0	0	15	15	
Leeds, . . . . .	10	8	18	160	60	220	9	10	19	7	0	7	176	176	352	20	7	27	17	10	27	27	54	
Leicester, . . . . .	0	0	0	61	61	122	0	0	0	100	69	169	169	169	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Leicester, . . . . .	0	2	2	9	10	19	0	0	0	50	10	60	150	150	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Leicester, . . . . .	0	4	4	77	70	147	0	0	0	53	24	77	125	125	250	12	10	22	18	10	28	28	56	
Leicester, . . . . .	0	0	0	127	74	201	0	0	0	168	26	194	224	224	448	43	20	63	7	6	13	55	68	
Leicester, . . . . .	56	18	74	120	69	189	40	40	80	118	51	169	269	269	538	16	0	16	4	4	8	20	24	
Leicester, . . . . .	10	8	18	161	104	265	11	11	22	80	47	127	279	279	558	27	20	47	0	0	0	47	47	
Leicester, . . . . .	22	21	43	170	170	340	100	100	200	47	110	157	400	400	800	46	20	66	60	60	120	120	240	
Leicester, . . . . .	2	2	4	104	78	182	0	0	0	207	10	217	140	140	280	20	10	30	0	0	0	30	30	
Leicester, . . . . .	2	2	4	104	78	182	0	0	0	207	10	217	140	140	280	20	10	30	0	0	0	30	30	
Total, . . . . .	200	156	356	2,164	1,790	3,954	1,119	1,119	2,238	1,000	617	1,617	4,790	5,000	9,790	385	315	700	300	200	500	515	815	





No. 19.—TABLE showing the Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

Asylum.	In Asylum Once before.			In Asylum Twice before.			In Asylum Three times before.			In Asylum Four times before.			In Asylum Five times before.			In Asylum Six times before, or oftener.			Total Cases of Relapse.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asylum, . . . . .	2	2	0	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	11
Bellmehoe, . . . . .	0	0	0	0	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0
Belfast, . . . . .	10	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22	43
Carlisle, . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12
Castellan, . . . . .	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12
Chesham, . . . . .	2	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	30
Cork, . . . . .	12	12	21	2	4	7	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	18	39
Dover, . . . . .	—	—	—	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0
Dumfries, . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12
Gloucester, . . . . .	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12
Higham, . . . . .	2	2	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	18
Highgate, . . . . .	7	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	15
Leicester, . . . . .	11	5	24	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	21
Leicester, . . . . .	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	14
Leicester, . . . . .	2	2	24	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	15
Leicester, . . . . .	7	5	29	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	21
Leicester, . . . . .	2	2	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8
Leicester, . . . . .	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Leicester, . . . . .	12	12	22	2	2	12	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	48
Leicester, . . . . .	22	14	37	7	7	14	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	24	59
Leicester, . . . . .	2	2	10	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10
Leicester, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Total, . . . . .	142	112	222	42	52	62	12	22	22	2	4	22	4	2	2	2	2	2	224	162	386

No. 13.—TABLE showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1897.

[illegible]



No. 18.—TABLE showing the previous Occupation of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1877.—continued.

[illegible]

No. 14.—TABLE showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUM.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cordo-Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Accident, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	2	3	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	19
Ballinasloe, .	2	1	3	14	11	25	5	6	11	2	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	23	22	45	
Belfast, .	2	1	3	12	7	19	3	3	6	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	19	15	34	
Carlow, .	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	3	8	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15	
Castlebar, .	1	-	1	3	3	6	2	5	7	-	-	-	3	4	7	1	1	2	-	-	10	13	23	
Cloamell, .	1	1	2	6	4	10	3	2	5	1	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	1	13	11	24	
Cork, .	3	6	9	31	13	44	13	13	26	3	2	5	7	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	62	43	105	
Down, .	2	2	4	6	5	11	6	4	10	1	-	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	-	-	20	14	34	
Ennis, .	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	
Enniscorthy, .	2	-	2	4	3	7	3	2	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	19	
Kilkenny, .	1	-	1	3	3	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15	
Killarney, .	2	1	3	1	3	4	7	7	14	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	14	26	
Latterkenny, .	3	1	4	4	3	7	6	6	12	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26	
Limerick, .	2	2	4	5	1	6	7	13	20	3	2	5	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	20	23	43	
Londonderry, .	1	-	1	3	1	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	7	4	11	
Maryborough, .	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	6	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	10	4	14	
Monaghan, .	-	2	2	6	9	15	10	8	18	-	2	2	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	16	24	40	
Mullingar, .	6	1	7	6	1	7	1	9	10	1	-	1	2	6	10	1	1	2	-	-	16	20	36	
Omagh, .	-	2	2	5	4	9	6	9	17	-	2	2	6	1	7	3	1	5	-	-	22	26	48	
Richmond, .	14	23	37	26	7	33	32	45	80	3	5	8	1	2	3	4	9	13	-	-	80	94	174	
Sligo, .	2	5	7	3	-	3	11	14	23	4	4	8	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	22	24	46	
Waterford, .	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	9	9	-	1	1	2	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	7	14	21	
Total, .	56	53	109	147	82	229	131	166	301	24	80	104	50	33	112	13	16	29	-	1	419	402	821	

No. 15.—TABLE showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were in District Asylums during the Year ending December 31, 1877.

ASYLUMS	Husbands and Wives, only when there is a husband and wife together.	Parents and Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.									Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of these returns				
											First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.							
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Ballinasloe, .	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	2	6	-	-	-	6	3	9	3	3	3	-	-	-	5	5	10
Belfast, .	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	5	8	3	3	6	-	-	-	9	12	21
Cairn, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castlebar, .	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	2	8
Clonsilla, .	1	1	2	-	-	-	10	0	10	12	9	21	13	19	37	16	11	27	14	11	23	19	92	41
Cork, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	3	4	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	12
Down, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	3	16	12	28	
Ennis, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	9	2	-	2	3	1	9
Enniscorthy, .	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	2	6	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	
Kilkenny, .	-	-	-	3	1	4	4	2	6	-	-	-	6	2	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	12	19
Kilmarney, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	3	2	10	7	7	14	8	8	16	9	3	12	9	15	24
Lettickenny, .	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	5	4	9	
Lisnack, .	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	4	12	6	1	7	4	4	8	1	4	5	2	-	2	3	6	11
Londonderry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16	-	2	2	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	
Mayborough, .	-	-	-	2	1	3	7	3	10	2	-	2	6	-	6	3	2	10	3	1	4	-	-	-
Meath, .	-	-	-	3	4	7	3	7	10	2	2	4	-	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	3
Mullingar, .	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Omagh, .	-	-	-	4	4	8	7	7	14	1	1	2	0	4	12	9	5	14	6	2	8	27	17	44
Richmond, .	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	0	13	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sligo, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	12	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	9	12	21	
Waterford, .	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	
Total, .	1	1	2	24	20	58	104	80	184	44	26	72	76	65	141	69	44	113	43	23	66	147	143	290

No. 16.—TABLE showing the supposed cause of Mental

ASTAUNTS.	MORAL CAUSES.																		TOTAL MORAL CAUSES.		
	Poverty and Brevity of Fasting.		Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.		Laziness, Indolence, and Carelessness.		Domestic Quarrels and Jealousies.		Religious Excitement.		Silly and Mental Fetters.		Hypochondria.		Drugs.		Alcohol.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . . . .	2	4	—	3	3	7	1	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	21	31
Belfast, . . . . .	23	27	13	14	—	4	4	14	2	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	18	64	127	
Belfast, . . . . .	17	11	15	23	4	10	5	—	17	10	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	50	67	117	
Callow, . . . . .	3	1	4	10	—	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	14	19	33	
Castletown, . . . . .	2	—	10	0	3	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	14	37	
Clontarf, . . . . .	7	4	0	13	1	2	2	13	11	—	—	2	3	4	2	—	—	42	47	89	
Cork, . . . . .	6	10	10	22	8	16	4	3	14	11	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	47	66	113	
Down, . . . . .	2	2	17	6	4	2	2	7	10	7	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	44	23	67	
Ennis, . . . . .	2	—	3	7	2	1	2	2	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	11	15	26	
Enniscorthy, . . . . .	11	10	10	0	7	10	6	6	6	8	6	4	—	—	3	6	6	50	60	110	
Kilkenny, . . . . .	2	5	5	15	4	2	2	4	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	32	23	55	
Killarney, . . . . .	6	4	4	5	1	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	29	35	64	
Lettistown, . . . . .	1	1	2	12	1	5	3	4	3	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	18	26	44	
Limerick, . . . . .	9	2	2	—	1	4	3	12	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	17	20	37	
Londonderry, . . . . .	10	13	11	8	1	13	4	8	2	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	47	91	
Marbury, . . . . .	2	2	13	10	6	5	3	3	3	—	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	37	29	66	
Monaghan, . . . . .	11	21	5	12	7	8	11	12	3	4	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	40	68	108	
Naillinger, . . . . .	11	10	8	9	4	8	10	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	43	82	
Omagh, . . . . .	5	2	9	10	6	7	3	4	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	23	51	
Richmond, . . . . .	5	10	23	48	1	6	2	4	6	22	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	44	93	137	
Sligo, . . . . .	2	2	7	14	4	2	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	25	40	
Waterford, . . . . .	5	14	7	10	1	3	4	2	6	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	41	63	
Total, . . . . .	161	126	107	283	76	133	90	111	105	122	30	26	9	27	9	16	7	700	879	1579	



## Disease of Patients in Asylums, on 31st December, 1877.

PHYSICAL CAUSES.																		TOTAL PHYSICAL CAUSES.			INHERENT.			NOT KNOWN.			TOTAL IN ASYLUMS on 31st Dec., 1877.		
Indigestion and Irritation of the Stomach.	Cerebral Disease, or Affection.	Congenital Debility, &c.	Female Affec- tions.	Effects of Climate and Seasons.	Effects of Climate and Seasons.	Toxity Injuring and Diminishing.	Abuse of Medicine.	Secondary Disease.																					
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
12	4	5	3	1	3	1	-	4	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	32	17	49	8	8	16	38	32	91	139	28	187		
22	-	76	46	7	5	-	3	14	2	26	20	-	-	-	-	132	74	206	23	17	40	20	21	51	237	187	424		
17	7	14	4	8	1	1	6	2	1	15	18	-	1	1	-	68	37	102	19	17	36	37	81	178	257	293	450		
19	2	10	10	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	46	13	59	23	12	35	26	61	94	113	167	229		
8	5	5	4	17	10	2	-	3	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	47	23	70	19	11	30	34	61	143	167	110	277		
19	11	8	8	8	8	2	6	6	4	11	0	-	-	-	-	51	37	88	76	58	134	32	88	67	202	172	375		
28	8	20	16	7	10	3	21	23	7	7	9	2	-	-	1	104	81	185	57	35	73	104	182	370	382	361	740		
10	11	7	4	1	1	-	4	5	-	14	12	1	-	2	-	45	22	81	20	17	45	37	55	140	173	124	303		
5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	29	10	29	9	18	19	68	86	184	127	123	258		
14	10	7	6	8	2	2	-	3	-	6	5	-	-	1	-	44	21	65	26	20	60	14	9	23	149	120	269		
7	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	13	9	1	-	-	-	28	14	43	15	11	26	58	49	104	134	104	228		
20	6	18	4	5	4	1	2	2	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	34	28	82	21	28	60	56	28	83	169	168	277		
8	1	-	-	2	8	2	2	1	2	11	11	-	-	1	-	31	19	50	84	14	30	99	62	140	182	123	308		
15	7	10	2	-	-	-	-	0	2	12	30	-	-	-	-	65	48	93	18	13	20	134	143	281	311	235	437		
21	15	12	2	12	3	1	1	0	1	6	9	-	-	-	1	62	59	91	30	22	57	16	9	27	166	168	362		
12	3	1	2	3	4	13	5	6	1	7	8	1	-	-	-	45	20	60	5	12	17	40	53	98	132	114	246		
17	8	19	17	12	8	1	3	8	3	14	17	2	-	-	1	82	52	135	17	18	35	58	23	81	156	158	350		
18	6	-	-	2	1	3	4	5	-	14	6	2	-	-	-	28	17	55	34	29	64	122	117	228	235	169	432		
24	12	1	-	9	11	-	2	6	1	16	3	1	1	3	-	70	33	103	60	48	108	121	97	218	270	210	489		
56	15	8	8	4	4	1	5	18	1	28	27	-	1	1	-	113	58	171	27	49	76	209	268	677	480	568	1061		
10	2	14	8	8	1	-	-	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	48	14	62	22	20	48	94	77	171	270	182	341		
10	5	6	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	4	-	-	2	4	31	18	49	15	24	39	53	62	119	131	148	293		
419	138	266	183	100	79	35	63	123	27	240	325	10	8	12	7	1257	658	1928	599	504	1089	1844	1718	3356	4392	3708	8183		

No. 17.—TABLE showing Paying Patients in District Asylums, admitted from 1st January to 31st December, 1877, and Patients in Asylums, who are known or supposed to have Means, but who do not contribute to their Support.

ASYLUM.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.			Yearly Payment (average).			Was admission sanctioned at Inspector's Office under Privy Council Rule?	Patients known or supposed to have Means.		
	M.	F.	T.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast, . . .	3	1	4	67	0	0	16	13	0	Yes.	—	—	—
Carlow, . . .	1	1	2	30	0	0	15	0	0	—	—	—	—
Castlebar, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clongmel, . . .	2	1	3	25	0	0	8	6	8	Yes.	—	—	—
Cork, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Down, . . .	1	1	2	56	0	0	28	0	0	Yes.	—	—	—
Dunis, . . .	1	—	1	20	0	0	20	0	0	—	4	5	9
Enniscorthy, . .	3	2	5	94	0	0	18	16	0	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny, . . .	—	2	2	24	0	0	12	0	0	—	—	—	—
Killarney, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letterkenny, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick, . . .	—	2	2	35	0	0	17	10	0	—	1	—	1
Londonderry, . .	—	1	1	13	0	0	13	0	0	—	—	1	1
Maryborough, . .	1	—	1	25	0	0	25	0	0	—	1	1	2
Monaghan, . . .	1	4	5	85	8	10	17	1	9	—	—	—	—
Mullingar, . . .	3	2	5	132	12	0	24	10	5	{ One by Lord Chancellor. Yes. All but one under 30 and 31 Vict. Yes.	—	—	—
Omagh, . . .	2	4	6	97	0	0	16	3	4		—	—	—
Richmond, . . .	5	5	10	212	18	3	21	5	10		11	6	17
Sligo, . . .	4	—	4	90	5	0	30	1	8		—	—	—
Waterford, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . .	27	26	53	1,097	4	6	20	14	0	—	17	13	32



AUDITED

No. 19.—TABLE showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE

Avenues.	RECEIPTS.											
	Balances in hands on 31st December, 1873.	Total Amounts received from Paymaster-General.	4s. per Head Grant from Treasury (Total).	CASUAL RECEIPTS.								
				For Pay Patients.	For Farms and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Scores.	From Servants.	From Miscellaneous Sources.				
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Armagh	1,028 1 9	3,310 0 0	1,742 12 0	—	53 7 7	2 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	
Ballynasloe	1,006 9 2	7,030 15 10	3,854 4 0	117 11 7	101 0 7	13 6 0	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	
Belfast	954 15 4	4,870 15 1	3,883 12 0	747 0 0	330 15 0	50 10 8	—	—	—	—	—	
Carlisle	908 11 3	6,257 8 11	1,861 8 0	85 0 0	40 4 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Castlebar	773 12 6	3,340 10 0	2,360 4 0	103 0 0	120 14 5	0 10 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	
Chesham	2,254 18 7	5,810 14 10	8,567 8 0	103 1 11	60 9 2	0 0 0	1 17 4	—	—	—	—	
Cork	5,886 3 1	7,000 0 0	7,360 4 0	32 10 0	110 8 0	1 10 10	8 17 4	—	—	—	—	
Down	970 11 7	6,486 18 2	2,883 0 0	235 6 0	100 3 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ennis	919 0 0	4,050 6 10	2,388 16 0	182 14 1	103 10 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enniscorthy	1,342 8 8	3,871 18 6	2,492 0 0	155 4 6	48 15 0	1 2 0	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	
Kilkenny	888 4 8	2,340 0 0	1,890 16 0	176 10 0	37 17 2	8 9 0	0 11 0	—	—	—	—	
Rilbarney	179 5 10	4,200 8 8	2,674 4 0	390 4 4	67 14 0	0 18 0	5 2 2	—	—	—	—	
Letterkenny	680 17 5	3,750 2 4	2,737 8 0	12 17 0	103 7 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Limerick	832 0 7	6,928 7 4	4,404 16 0	268 1 0	72 10 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Londonderry	208 11 0	3,742 8 0	2,401 8 0	84 10 0	217 14 7	1 10 2	4 1 0	—	—	—	—	
Maryborough	908 8 5	4,822 4 8	2,367 14 0	164 14 5	100 9 4	13 2 3	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	
Monaghan	1,617 5 5	6,600 0 0	4,620 0 0	98 10 10	131 16 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mullingar	1,893 8 8	7,470 12 3	5,998 12 0	271 18 7	129 12 0	20 3 4	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	
Omagh	2,685 17 4	2,690 0 0	4,531 0 0	241 10 0	182 2 3	20 5 9	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	
Richmond	4,787 17 4	16,240 10 11	10,837 16 0	332 8 6	333 16 0	39 10 2	15 6 8	—	—	—	—	
Sligo	1,841 17 8	3,632 17 10	2,624 10 0	125 17 4	4 18 0	0 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	
Waterford	1,718 6 8	1,824 6 1	2,508 0 0	04 7 10	87 18 9	18 17 11	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	
General Total	33,780 15 5	108,015 8 10	77,367 0 0	3,300 14 11	2,688 10 7	200 4 10	28 6 0	1460 14 10				

EXPENDITURE—(continued).											
Avenues.	Furniture.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Whims, Sprays, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farms and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	60 0 7	645 0 11	30 9 8	55 1 4	176 12 3	109 6 4	41 11 1	28 4 0			
Ballynasloe	167 11 11	1,604 12 10	84 12 8	100 2 4	1,182 12 2	74 1 4	27 11 10				
Belfast	143 8 11	429 8 11	134 0 3	66 18 7	02 10 1	327 12 7	118 0 4	64 13 2			
Carlisle	94 18 10	432 4 0	44 12 11	61 1 8	83 19 11	128 8 11	150 16 13	25 7 2			
Castlebar	98 8 8	494 15 6	63 2 11	19 1 4	148 17 11	392 9 2	71 1 2	39 2 6			
Chesham	381 12 0	777 17 7	110 5 1	146 16 2	247 4 4	468 19 2	254 10 6	47 7 11			
Cork	632 0 3	938 16 9	135 15 1	209 8 10	807 0 0	601 18 2	261 4 5	60 18 5			
Down	221 0 1	717 0 4	190 8 5	07 7 1	161 10 8	689 0 2	170 5 4	37 8 0			
Ennis	75 4 1	571 19 4	85 18 8	02 15 0	97 5 0	487 8 0	532 8 10	25 1 0			
Enniscorthy	71 0 7	698 0 2	67 17 0	46 3 4	57 8 8	535 18 9	108 5 2	10 8 7			
Kilkenny	57 17 1	286 2 3	45 5 0	48 12 9	78 0 7	125 19 4	20 3 0	10 8 0			
Rilbarney	307 5 4	539 14 5	101 0 11	38 13 8	92 11 0	100 18 4	124 3 2	48 8 0			
Letterkenny	81 0 9	883 8 11	84 3 8	67 2 2	130 11 8	304 16 11	167 4 0	17 8 0			
Limerick	263 14 3	710 10 8	209 0 0	178 5 1	130 18 2	1,430 16 8	118 0 0	34 2 4			
Londonderry	144 4 7	537 18 7	09 16 8	75 1 0	186 9 2	221 5 7	197 12 5	7 10 0			
Maryborough	144 15 1	427 8 8	78 1 0	57 1 1	123 17 3	471 8 7	118 10 1	14 2 8			
Monaghan	166 8 9	746 18 8	62 19 4	62 9 8	803 18 8	605 2 0	155 0 2	20 0 0			
Mullingar	261 8 5	638 4 11	56 10 5	44 9 10	183 18 10	892 18 6	193 11 2	20 10 0			
Omagh	120 11 3	734 18 0	81 2 8	68 16 2	111 2 5	650 13 2	150 6 11	15 0 0			
Richmond	890 15 0	1,886 8 1	188 4 1	228 2 8	651 17 0	1,624 4 0	689 12 2	132 8 0			
Sligo	—	351 4 8	61 8 8	27 11 0	85 8 1	285 11 0	181 1 11	15 18 10			
Waterford	83 7 9	173 1 8	48 1 10	75 18 11	82 1 4	98 6 0	94 10 8	9 12 0			
General Total	4,188 4 1	14,651 11 10	2,049 2 9	1,618 0 11	3,804 8 11	11,898 16 2	3,760 11 7	707 13 5			

NOTE.—The Audited Expenditure being only admissible in this Report, it is a year behind the other Returns.  
 \* The balances transferred from preceding year altered in the statements received. The Inspectors hold the explanation of

ABSTRACT, 1876.

(District Asylums) for the Year ending 31st December, 1876.

EXPENDITURE.												ASYLUMS.									
Balance due to Governors.		Total Receipts.		By Balance on 31st December.		Salaries and Wages.		Provisions.		Clothing.			Bedding.								
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.							
—	—	—	6,682	5	4	—	—	—	1,079	0	2	1,701	3	5	404	3	11	165	7	11	Armagh.
—	—	—	12,259	5	3	—	—	—	1,610	10	0	3,819	9	2	551	16	8	429	19	3	Ballinasloe.
—	—	—	10,942	6	2	—	—	—	1,783	0	11	4,735	12	4	1,094	4	6	448	2	6	Belfast.
—	—	—	5,434	5	10	—	—	—	1,177	1	8	2,051	19	11	811	10	5	80	2	1	Carlow.
—	—	—	6,755	16	6	—	—	—	1,344	8	8	2,384	14	0	830	19	3	161	13	9	Castlesbar.
—	—	—	11,886	7	2	—	—	—	2,888	13	10	4,101	17	3	981	5	0	364	13	8	Clonmel.
—	—	—	10,446	2	7	—	—	—	2,944	4	2	5,621	15	6	1,479	1	1	448	4	5	Cork.
—	—	—	9,471	14	5	—	—	—	1,673	10	7	3,631	12	1	1,158	12	11	893	4	11	Down.
—	—	—	7,731	2	6	—	—	—	1,402	5	7	2,096	19	10	443	1	11	182	6	2	Ennis.
—	—	—	7,427	15	0	—	—	—	1,837	14	11	2,863	13	2	441	17	7	97	15	9	Ennistown.
—	—	—	5,376	12	2	—	—	—	1,424	10	6	1,972	8	3	382	17	0	103	9	10	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	7,000	2	0	—	—	—	1,021	12	6	2,760	4	18	582	18	1	119	3	2	Killarny.
—	—	—	7,559	10	1	—	—	—	1,011	5	8	2,803	6	2	689	17	5	263	17	2	Letterkenny.
—	—	—	12,241	1	4	—	—	—	1,885	4	4	4,354	7	19	824	11	8	246	4	1	Limerick.
—	—	—	6,719	2	1	—	—	—	1,313	16	10	2,636	0	3	832	1	6	256	3	8	Londonderry.
—	—	—	7,658	16	4	—	—	—	1,263	17	8	2,415	7	5	808	14	6	147	5	0	Maryborough.
—	—	—	11,834	12	4	—	—	—	1,872	8	9	3,472	11	8	690	9	9	181	14	6	Monaghan.
—	—	—	15,783	0	8	—	—	—	2,348	19	5	5,685	14	9	943	1	4	471	7	2	Mullingar.
—	—	—	10,640	3	9	—	—	—	1,809	3	8	4,012	10	8	745	19	2	252	8	4	Omagh.
—	—	—	20,723	18	10	—	—	—	4,287	12	2	11,700	2	0	5,451	3	2	1,628	7	10	Richmond.
—	—	—	8,180	3	4	—	—	—	1,432	4	7	2,585	12	10	639	9	3	257	6	11	Sligo.
—	—	—	5,768	0	10	—	—	—	1,377	8	8	1,874	19	1	446	4	9	70	7	4	Waterford.
—	—	—	225,287	18	8	—	—	—	86,564	10	6	78,745	12	10	18,174	7	8	9,497	4	7	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(continued).

Postage.	Incidental Expenses.	Superannuation Pensions.	Total Expenditure.	Balance due to Governors, 31st Dec., 1876.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	ASYLUMS.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
2 9 1	46 17 3	44 5 8	4,712 2 0	1,557 2 10	178	28 9 5	Armagh.
4 14 9	96 1 8	366 18 4	9,566 10 0	2,722 15 5	411	23 6 19	Ballinasloe.
4 1 6	254 10 9	190 4 7	10,228 5 2	40 1 0	466	25 0 9	Belfast.
2 18 19	112 3 11	—	4,056 16 0	1,479 7 18	253	22 4 3	Carlow.
6 7 2	122 9 5	—	5,558 14 2	897 4 6	249	23 10 6	Castlesbar.
3 13 3	102 9 19	142 19 0	10,381 5 2	1,505 2 8	381	28 15 2	Clonmel.
8 2 9	447 10 2	229 11 4	15,410 14 6	8,888 6 1	724	21 4 0	Cork.
7 6 7	135 7 1	—	9,484 0 4	17 16 1	321	23 11 7	Down.
4 3 4	362 0 11	—	8,121 8 6	1,690 14 1	307	23 14 7	Ennis.
4 16 7	167 0 8	—	6,276 35 3	1,651 0 0	250	22 10 2	Ennistown.
2 15 1	64 4 2	5 0 0	4,210 0 0	1,166 6 5	212	19 17 2	Kilkenny.
19 4 0	188 17 7	96 5 7	8,329 2 7	480 19 8	278	24 17 0	Killarny.
5 10 7	230 14 3	—	7,030 0 10	290 12 3	280	20 2 0	Letterkenny.
4 7 2	597 1 2	625 18 7	11,367 15 5	963 5 11	423	27 0 0	Limerick.
3 18 9	202 10 7	52 10 6	5,526 18 0	192 3 7	255	23 11 11	Londonderry.
4 12 1	48 0 0	69 18 0	8,882 2 5	1,772 15 11	305	24 18 4	Maryborough.
5 14 2	130 11 5	—	8,341 0 7	2,808 5 9	643	26 0 7	Monaghan.
5 6 6	807 0 7	36 18 0	11,146 0 0	2,647 11 2	412	20 18 3	Mullingar.
6 3 1	246 13 3	61 19 6	6,618 18 2	1,655 5 7	497	17 2 3	Omagh.
10 17 4	485 5 10	884 9 8	28,176 18 10	2,646 19 0	1,036	26 8 8	Richmond.
4 2 9	314 9 10	29 3 8	8,209 0 0	2,371 4 10	321	18 3 0	Sligo.
2 6 0	115 13 3	142 15 8	4,690 8 7	1,077 17 2	258	18 2 2	Waterford.
118 0 7	4,594 2 1	2,509 2 4	19,223 15 6	36,892 8 0	7,962	24 18 8	General Total.

See respective Resident Medical Superintendents.



No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with-Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>ARMAGH.</b>			<b>BELFAST—continued.</b>		
Hugh Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	8	John S. Crawford, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 1867	—
His Grace the Lord Primate	Nov. 29, 1862	1	D.L.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan			The Lord Bishop of Down,	April, 1850	5
Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum	July 4, 1864	—	Connor, and Dromore.	June, 1852	11
Sir J. M. Stronge, Bart.	Dec. 15, 1864	1	Adam J. Blacroy, Esq.	Dec. 1855	—
J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	1	Karl Duffin		
John Hancock, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Sir Thomas McClure, Bart.	January, 1856	4
Joe Atkinson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	V.L.	March, 1862	—
St. John Blacker, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Capt. W. Forde, J.P.		
D.L.			The Right Rev. P. Doonan,	Sept. 1866	7
Denise Caulfield Brady, Esq.	do.	—	D.D.	October, 1865	5
J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Sir Edward Cocy, J.P. D.L.	do.	4
Maxwell Glace, Esq. M.P.	do.	—	John Young, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	11
J.P. D.L.	do.	4	H. H. McNeill, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
John W. Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	J. D. Houston, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	13	D.L.	do.	2
Jan. Johnston, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3	Vicecount Templetown	do.	—
Joseph Kidd, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	Lord Wemyss	do.	7
Edw. B. Temple, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	Major Gray, J.P. D.L.	March, 1867	—
The Most Rev. Archbishop			Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart.	do.	—
McGilligan	Nov. 29, 1870	6	M.P.	Feb. 1868	4
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of	Jan. 13, 1875	1	David Taylor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Charlemont	May 2, 1876	11	T. M. Hamilton Jones,	do.	1
The Rev. John Elliott,			Esq. J.P. D.L.	March, 1868	4
			William Ewart, Esq. J.P.	March, 1869	2
			Professor Cuning, M.D.	do.	—
			M. H. Dalway, Esq. M.P.	April, 1869	3
			Rev. John MacNaughton,	do.	7
			A.M.	do.	2
			William Coates, Esq. D.L.	April, 1871	2
			Edward P. Cowan, Esq.	October, 1876	4
			J.P.		
			Sir Charles Lanyon, J.P.		
<b>BALLINASCLONE.</b>			<b>CARLOW.</b>		
The Right Hon. Earl of			H. Rochford, Esq. D.L.	May 3, 1843	8
Gloucester, J.P.	Nov. 12, 1860	—	R. C. Browne, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1847	1
Lord Glenbrook, J.P.	Aug. 18, 1863	—	H. Bruen, Esq. M.P. D.L.	Dec. 21, 1858	—
Lord Ashdown, J.P.	do.	—	Right Rev. Dr. Walsh,	do.	6
Walker Laurence, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	D.D.	do.	—
C. O'Kelly, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	P. J. Newton, Esq. M.L.	do.	—
Charles Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 12, 1844	—	Sir Thomas Butler, Bart.	May 6, 1845	4
Major H. J. Gascoyne, J.P.	do.	3	Capt. D. W. P. Deresford,	do.	2
Andrew Brown, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	D.L.	June 4, 1867	—
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.	July 15, 1855	12	A. Kavanagh, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	2
Harry T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	W. R. Bulwer, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Andrew N. Conyn, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1861	7	Sir Charles Burton, Bart.	July 4, 1867	—
John J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.	January, 1862	12	J. Alexander, Esq.	do.	—
J.P.	Mar. 25, 1862	—	Very Rev. J. Kavanagh	Jan. 2, 1870	3
Captain S. J. Cowan, J.P.	do.	10	Right Hon. Lord O. Fitz-	Jan. 21, 1870	—
Rev. J. W. Whigham	June 20, 1864	—	gerald	do.	—
Thomas K. Mahon, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 11, 1868	5	Right Hon. W. H. F. Cogan	do.	—
James Campbell, Esq. J.P.	July, 1869	—	Capt. P. Butler, J.P.	do.	—
Peter Paul Daly, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1870	—	P. M. Carroll, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
M. J. Cassin, Esq. D.L.	June 23, 1864	1	J. Modlicott, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
J.P.	Feb. 10, 1874	2	James Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
John Eyre, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Patrick Sweetman, Esq.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. Duggan	do.	1	J.P.	do.	—
J. MacDermott, Esq.	do.	3	Joseph Caulfield, Esq.	do.	8
Captain O'Hara, D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Patrick Nolan, Esq.	do.	—
W. S. Taylor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Michael Walsh, Esq.	do.	4
J. Gardner, Esq. J.P.	Oct 16, 1874	—	Baron de Roebuck	January, 1875	2
Right Rev. C. Bernard	do.	—	Hardy Eustace, Esq.	do.	2
E. R. King Harman, Esq.	March 4, 1876	—	Stewart Duckett, Esq.	do.	—
J.P.					
<b>BELFAST.</b>					
The Marquess of Donegall	March, 1820	—			
The Mayor of Belfast	do.	—			
The Ven. Archde. Hincks,	do.	—			
M.A.	do.	—			
Robert J. Tennent, Esq.	January, 1836	—			
J.P. D.L.					

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>CASTLEBAR.</b>			<b>CLONMILL—continued.</b>		
The Earl of Lucan . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1863	—	Capt. Villiers S. Morton, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1876	11
The Marquess of Sligo . . . .	do.	—	Francis W. Low, Esq.	May 7, 1877	—
Lord John T. Browne, D.L. J.P.	do.	2	Hugh F. Massey, Esq.	do.	1
Sir E. L. Blowe, Bart. J.P.	do.	2	William Bintl, Esq.	do.	2
Valentine O'Connor Esq., Esq. D.L.	do.	4	<b>CORK.</b>		
J. Nolan Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Earl of Mountcashel, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1848	2
Chas. Strickland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Earl of Bantry, D.L.	do.	—
John C. Walsh, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Sir D. T. Norreys, Bart. D.L.	do.	—
Anthony Ormsby, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Lord Viset, Doneraile, D.L.	do.	—
C. L. Fitzgerald, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 18, 1865	5	Capt. R. Toulson Eys, D.L.	do.	—
Lord Oranmore, D.L.	June 14, 1863	1	J. S. Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
A. C. Lambert, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 14, 1866	—	Right Rev. Dr. Delaney, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1848	—
Sir George O'Donell, Bart.	Nov. 28, 1868	3	The Archbishop of Cork, D.D.	do.	—
J. A. Norman, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1869	—	Thomas Forsyth, Esq. Q.C.	do.	—
M. H. Jordan, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 4, 1876	—	D. Leahy Arthur, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Thomas Tighe, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 10, 1873	6	D. W. J. Norreys, Esq. J.P.	June 17, 1856	4
D. A. Browne, Esq. J.P.	do.	8	McCarthy Downing, Esq. D.L. M.P.	Feb. 18, 1862	—
O. O'Malley, Esq. J.P.	do.	8	N. D. Murphy, Esq. M.P.	do.	1
G. R. Aston, Esq.	do.	9	Wm. Shaw, Esq. Q.C. M.P.	do.	—
Capt. Chas. Horro Knox, D.L.	Nov. 15, 1873	2	Eugene Collins, Esq. M.P.	do.	—
Standish O'Grady M'Dermott, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1877	2	J. G. McCarthy, Esq. M.P.	do.	1
<b>CLONMILL.</b>			Sir J. N. McKenna, M.P.	do.	—
John Bagwell, Esq. D.L.	July 21, 1864	2	William Lumsley Ferrier, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
Right Hon. Lord Dunally, D.L.	July 21, 1841	—	Sir Thomas Tobin, B.L.	do.	8
James Scully, Esq. J.P.	June 28, 1841	—	S. T. W. French, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Thomas Lalor, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 19, 1849	1	The O'Donovan, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Joseph Kenny, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 10, 1866	4	R. D. Donnish, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Richard U. Bayly, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1839	—	W. H. Neade, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Capt. Bassett W. Holmes, J.P.	do.	—	Noble Johnson, Esq.	Sept. 22, 1861	2
Sir John C. Carden, Bt. D.L.	do.	—	The Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	July 20, 1862	—
Joshua R. Minnitt, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Thomas Lyons, Esq. J.P.	July 4, 1865	2
Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 1, 1864	5	William Johnson, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 2, 1865	7
John Hall, Esq.	do.	18	Colonel A. J. Wood, D.L.	June 8, 1867	10
Capt. S. H. Gould Adams, J.P.	Oct. 27, 1864	—	Henry L. Young, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 26, 1868	13
Samuel Perry, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1867	—	Isaac Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
Chas. W. Wise, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	John W. Clery, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
William Davis, Esq.	do.	12	Robert Hall, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Caleb Going, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	—	Maurice Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	5
Thomas Butler Stonor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Martin Hayes, Esq.	Sept. 24, 1869	—
Lieut.-Colonel William Knox, J.P.	do.	—	W. H. Lyons, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 19, 1872	2
Edward M. Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	D. F. Leahy, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Anthony Parker, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	John Waters, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	—
Rev. Richard D. Maunsell, A.M.	do.	—	W. Goulding, Esq. J.P. M.P.	May 18, 1874	5
Right Rev. Dr. Power	do.	—	J. E. Finn, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Rev. Thomas English, F.R.	do.	—	G. A. Wood, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 16, 1875	5
Rev. Henry H. Beattie	do.	6	Sir G. C. Colthurst, Bt. D.L.	May 17, 1875	2
William Byrne, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1876	5	John M. Webb, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	4
James J. Guiry, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1877	7	<b>DOWNPATRICK.</b>		
Right Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	—	The Lord Dufferin and Claneboyr, K.P.	Dec. 2, 1868	—
Stephen Moore, Esq. M.P.	do.	4	The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down	do.	—
T. Albert Quin, Esq. J.P.	do.	6	The Rt. Rev. P. Derrin, Roman Catholic Bishop	do.	—
			Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	—



No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>DOWNPATRICK—<i>con.</i></b>			<b>ENNIS—<i>continued.</i></b>		
Colonel Ford, D.L.	Dec. 3, 1866	9	Right Rev. Dr. Ryan, R.C. Bishop	April 11, 1872	—
John Sherman Crawford, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Capt. C. M. Parkinson, J.P.	do.	2
S. A. H. D. Crommelin, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Pierce O'Brien, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
John B. Houston, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin, V.L.	Oct. 25, 1872	2
Robert Percival Maxwell, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Matthew Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1873	6
Maj. Andw. Nugent, D.L.	do.	6	J. W. Scott, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	9
John J. Whyte, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	<b>ENNISCONRY.</b>		
Fitzherbert Fligate, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Right Hon. the Earl of		
Robert Francis Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Courtown, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	—
Robert Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	8	Rt. Hon. the Lord Carew, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum,	do.	2
Samuel Murland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Lt.-Col. Harry Alcock, D.L.	do.	7
Wm. Johnston, Esq. M.P.	March 25, 1869	4	George Le Hunt, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Sir Thomas McClure, Bart. D.L. V.L.	do.	—	John St. George Deane, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Colonel Craig, J.P.	do.	7	Strangman Davis Goff, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Geo. H. Gardam, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Francis Augustine Leigh, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Jas. S. Crawford, Esq. M.P.	do.	10	Stephen Ram, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Rev. John Orr	April 13, 1869	1	Henry Lambert, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Thomas Gracey, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	3	Walter M. Westropp Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Edward Tottenham Irvine, Esq. D.L.	do.	0
Charles Russell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 13, 1879	3	Samuel Thomas Harman, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
William N. Wallace, Esq.	Nov. 3, 1879	13	Captain H. Boyce, M.P. D.L.	do.	—
William Hastings, Esq. J.P.	May 15, 1874	6	Arthur M. Kavanagh, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	—
Leod de Ros	Oct. 15, 1874	2	George C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
John Mulholland, Esq. M.P.	Oct. 22, 1875	—	Henry Bruen, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	—
Conway Pison, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 4, 1876	6	Thomas Braddell, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
<b>ENNIS.</b>			Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
The Lord Bishop of Killaloe	Nov. 29, 1867	—	Chas. Tottenham, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	—
Colonel Vandeleur, J.P.	do.	—	Right Hon. the Earl of Granard	Dec. 29, 1867	—
Capt. Wm. Stacpoole, M.P.	do.	—	Anthony Cliffe, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 15, 1868	1
Col. W. E. A. MacDonnell, D.L.	do.	1	Right Hon. the Lord Tamplemore, D.L.	May 5, 1868	—
Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, D.L.	do.	1	Nathaniel N. Cookman, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Richd. Stacpoole, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Matthews A. Maher, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
J. F. V. Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	0	John Talbot Power, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 9, 1868	1
James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	James P. Devereux, Esq. Jun.	Jan. 10, 1872	1
Col. Augustine Butler, D.L.	do.	1	Patrick Breen, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Thomas R. Henn, Esq. Q.C. D.L.	do.	—	Edward Thos. Solly Flood, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	John Barden, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Robt. W. C. Reeves, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	John Richards, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
George Sampson, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Capt. Thomas Walker, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
John Keright, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	Capt. Percy L. Harvey, D.L.	do.	—
Maj. Chas. F. Studdert, J.P.	do.	4	John Thomas Devereux, Esq. D.L.	June 3, 1872	—
Maj. Geo. Studdert, J.P.	do.	1	William Cookman, Esq. J.P.	May 15, 1874	8
Thomas Greene, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	Wm. Augustus Le Hunt, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Francis Burton, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	—			
Col. Marcus Paterson, J.P.	do.	2			
Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne, D.L.	Dec. 19, 1867	1			
Maj. Wm. Mills Melony, D.L.	March 5, 1868	4			
Wm. Henry McGrath, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 26, 1869	3			
James Frost, Esq. J.P.	do.	1			
John McDonnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	—			
Charles A. Keogh, Esq. J.P.	May 30, 1879	—			

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>ENNISCORRY—<i>con.</i></b>			<b>KILLARNEY—<i>continued.</i></b>		
C. M. Doyle, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 25, 1874,	—	Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq. M.P.	Jan. 25, 1865	—
Major John Harvey, D.L.	do.	—	The Right Honorable Lord Headley*	Feb. 10, 1855	—
Richard Donovan, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 15, 1877	1	Henry Herbert, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
<b>KILKENNY.</b>			Richd. H. Orpen, Esq. J.P.	do.	14
Colonel the Right Hon. W. F. F. Tigue, P.C. Lord Lieutenant of the co.	April 26, 1852	—	Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart.	Oct. 17, 1857	—
Geo. Bryan, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	—	Daniel James O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	May 14, 1863	10
Sir John Blunden, Bt. D.L.	do.	7	Sir Henry Donovan,	Jan. 23, 1870	—
John H. Jones, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Sir M. J. O'Connell, Bart. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1870	5
Thomas Lalor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Sir John F. Godfrey, Bart.	Aug. 18, 1870	2
W. H. Flood, Esq. D.L.	do.	4	John Mahony, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	—
Thomas Neville, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Saml. M. Hussey, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 16, 1874	6
P. Connellan, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 14, 1852	—	Colonel Crosbie, D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	—
J. K. Aylward, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1852	—	John White Leahy, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 6, 1874	7
Lord James Butler, J.P.	May 16, 1855	—	Daniel Brennan, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
John Power, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 13, 1861	5	Edward Morrough Bernard, Esq. J.P.	April, 1877	3
Captain T. H. Ponsonby, The Right Hon. the Earl of Bessborough	May 23, 1861	—	<b>LUTHERKENNY.</b>		
July 29, 1865	—	—	Sir James Stewart, Bart. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	—
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Langrishe, Bart. D.L.	May 8, 1865	1	Viscount Lifford, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 16, 1865	—	Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
John Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Thomas Bati, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde	Oct. 30, 1865	1	John G. Bowen, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
The Right Hon. the Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	—	Fras. Mansfield, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	10
Lieut.-Col. Fred. Ball, J.P.	do.	5	Major Montgomery, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Colonel H. St. George, D.L.	Nov. 23, 1867	2	Wybrenne O'phert, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Michael Don. Keatings, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	—	Wm. Sincclair, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
E. Warren, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 17, 1872	3	Thomas Brooke, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. Moran, Bishop of Ossory.	Feb. 16, 1871	—	Margress of Hamilton, M.P.	do.	—
R. Langrishe, Esq. C.P. C.N.	do.	2	Lord George Hill	do.	9
H. M. De Montmorency, Esq. J.P.	do.	5	Lord Francis Conyngham, J.P. M.P.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. Gregg, Bishop of Ossory.	April 29, 1876	1	Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan	do.	—
Capt. T. P. E. Bookey, J.P.	do.	—	Wm. Style, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
M. R. Weld, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	John R. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	6
W. F. Blunden, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Jas. G. Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	9
F. R. M. Rende, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1877	4	Major Patterson, J.P.	Nov. 23, 1866	7
<b>KILLARNEY.</b>			James B. Marshall, Esq.	May 4, 1867	—
The Right Hon. the Earl of Kenmare	April 26, 1842	1	William Wray, Esq. J.P. J.P.	May 6, 1868	1
St. John Blacker, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Wm. Crosbie, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Rev. Robert McMorris	June 7, 1869	4
Stephen Collins, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Geo. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 15, 1870	—
D. C. Colbourn, Esq. D.L.	do.	8	William J. Foster, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1871	—
Wilson Gunn, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	James McShaffrey, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
The Knight of Kerry, D.L.	do.	—	Chas. F. Stewart, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 30, 1871	7
Denis Simeon Lawlor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Philip J. Dayne, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Richard Mahony, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Edmund Murphy, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 19, 1874	1
John McCarthy O'Leary, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Most Rev. Dr. McDermott	March 6, 1876	2
The Most Rev. Dr. Moriarty	Nov. 15, 1864	6	<b>LIMERICK.</b>		
The O'Donoghue, M.P.	do.	1	The Right Rev. Dr. Graves, Protestant Bishop	—	—
			The Rt. Hon. Lord Enay	1847	—

\* Died during the year.

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—cont.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>LIMERICK—CON.</b>			<b>LONDONDERY—CON.</b>		
Thomas Boyce, Esq. J.P.	1850	3	IA.-Col. Conyngham, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1876	—
William Speight, Esq. J.P.	1859	—	Henry Darcus, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 18, 1877	—
The Right Rev. Dr. Butler,			Lieut.-Col. Knox, D.L.	do.	—
R. C. Bishop	1862	8	<b>MARYBONOUGH.</b>		
John T. MacSheehy, Esq.			<i>Queen's County.</i>		
E.M.	do.	—	R. S. Hawkesworth, Esq.	April 12, 1846	—
Eugene O'Callaghan, Esq.			J.P.		
J.E.	1869	3	Right Hon. Lord Castle-	Feb. 9, 1830	—
Sir David V. Roche, Bart.	do.	—	town, P.C. D.L.		
Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	1868	—	Edmund G. Dence, Esq.	Mar. 26, 1862	3
John C. Delmege, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	J.P. M.P.		
John McDonnell, Esq. J.P.	1869	8	Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart.	Dec. 15, 1863	11
Edward J. Synnott, Esq.	do.	—	D.L. J.P.	April 11, 1864	1
M.P. D.L.	do.	—	William Phillips, Esq. J.P.		
The Very Rev. Dean			Right Hon. Earl of Port-	Oct. 9, 1871	2
O'Brien, P.P. D.D.	1871	—	arlington, D.L. J.P.		
The Very Rev. Dean	do.	11	Robert G. Cosby, Esq. D.L.	do.	4
Banbury			J.P.		
The Ven. Archbishop			Thomas Kemmis, Esq. D.L.	do.	9
Cregan, P.P. V.G.	1870	9	J.P.		
The Ven. Archbishop Hare	do.	10	Rev. John Doyle, P.P.	Oct. 23, 1876	4
John E. Tinsley, Esq. J.P.	1874	12	E. S. R. Smyth, Esq. D.L.		
James Speight, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	J.P.	Jan. 26, 1876	9
Mayor	do.	—	Right Hon. Viscount de	Dec. 6, 1876	1
Chas. B. Barrington, Esq.	do.	4	Veseli, J.P.	do.	7
J.P.			IA.-Col. H. D. Carden, J.P.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Massey,	1873	6	<i>King's County.</i>		
D.L.	do.	6	Capt. George Garvey, J.P.	Sept. 22, 1827	—
The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarendon	do.	5	J. E. Hutchinson, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 25, 1842	—
John Quinn, Esq.	1876	5	John Lloyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	April 11, 1850	—
Colonel Robert Mansuett	1877	8	Marcus Goodbody, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
<b>LONDONDERY.</b>			Right Hon. Earl of Rosse,	Mar. 23, 1808	—
The Lord Bishop of Derry	—	—	D.L. J.P.		
J. E. Boreford, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 1, 1839	10	Capt. Ambrose C. W. Cox,	Oct. 5, 1871	—
Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1847	4	J.P.	Jan. 5, 1871	2
Rev. R. R. Gough	Dec. 6, 1849	3	John V. Cassidy, Esq. J.P.		
Right Rev. Dr. Kelly	do.	—	Richard Warburton, Esq.	Oct. 16, 1874	5
Sir E. W. Keaygate, Bart.	Oct. 27, 1850	5	D.L. J.P.	May 7, 1875	1
D.L.	do.	—	Reginald Digby, Esq. J.P.		
R. P. Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	<b>MONAGHAN.</b>		
G. Shippen, Esq. D.L.	May 9, 1864	—	The Earl of Dartrey, L. R.P.	Sept. 29, 1868	—
H. McCorkell, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	The Marq. of Headfort, L.	do.	—
Major Brown, D.L.	do.	—	The Lord Farnham, D.L.	do.	—
W. Green, Esq. J.P.	May 6, 1865	—	The Hon. Henry Cur-	do.	—
R. H. Dolling, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 8, 1867	—	dish Butler, D.L.	do.	—
S. M. Alexander, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 8, 1867	—	Evelyn Phillip Shirley,	do.	—
J. T. Macky, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
E. L. Moore, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Robt. H. Dolling, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
G. T. McCusland, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	D.L.	do.	5
J. J. Clarke, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	IA.-Col. Jesse Lloyd, J.P.	do.	—
W. F. Bigger, Esq. J.P.	May 10, 1869	6	Robt. Burrows, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
William Mills, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	D.L.	do.	—
Rev. Professor Smyth, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1871	2	John Madden, Esq.	do.	—
R.P.	do.	6	E. J. Sanderson, Esq. V.L.	do.	—
Sir E. Reid, Knt. J.P.	do.	6	André Allen Murray-Ker,	do.	3
Charles O'Neill, Esq.	do.	6	Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	19
S. Gilliland, Esq. J.P.	May 18, 1874	5	Mervyn Pratt, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Major W. E. Scott, D.L.	do.	2	Capt. Thos. Coste, J.P. D.L.	do.	—
Rev. D. Robinson	do.	11	W. F. De Vriesse Kne,	do.	—
Wm. Thompson, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Esq. J.P.		
The Hon. A. C. C. Flunket,	Feb. 2, 1875	4			
J.P.					
The Very Rev. the Dean	Mar. 4, 1876	11			
of Derry					
Lord Garryogh	Oct. 4, 1876	—			

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<i>MONAGHAN—continued.</i>			<i>MULLINGAR—continued.</i>		
Lieut.-Col. H. T. Clements, J.P. D.L.	Sept. 29, 1868		<i>Montk.</i>		
Theophilus Clements, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Sir Henry Meredith, Bart. D.L.	July 8, 1854	—
Benjamin E. Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Edward MacEvoy, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Right Rev. Jas. Donnelly, D.D. R. C. Bishop	March 23, 1869	2	J. L. Naper, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Rt. Rev. Nicholas County, D.D. R. C. Bishop	do.	—	John A. Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Plunket Kenny, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Robert Fowler, Esq. D.L.	May 4, 1868	—
Martin N. Wall, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	James Winter, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Capt. John Breen Lynch, J.P.	do.	2	Marquess of Headfort	Nov. 20, 1871	—
Sam. Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 5, 1870	—	P. H. Langan, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
The Lord Rossmore, J.P. D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	—	Rt. Rev. Lord Plunkett	Nov. 13, 1877	—
Sir John Leslie, Bart. D.L. M.P.	do.	—	<i>Longford.</i>		
Major Gerald R. Deane, J.P.	Nov. 27, 1874	1	Right Hon. Lord Greyville of Chagay	July 8, 1854	1
Thos. A. Gardan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 15, 1875	1	Anthony Lefroy, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Hugh Keenan, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Henry Musters, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Ven. C. M. Stack, D.D. Archbishop of Clogher	May 7, 1875	2	John L. O'Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Edward Richardson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	3	John Shuldham, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Henry Gustavus Brooks, Esq. J.P.	June 16, 1875	2	Rev. Essex Edgeworth	do.	—
Joseph Wright, Esq.	Mar. 6, 1875	4	George Evans, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
<i>MULLINGAR.</i>			Rt. Hon. Earl of Granard	June 24, 1857	—
<i>Westmeath.</i>			James W. Bond, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1865	2
Right Hon. Lord Vane of Harrowden	July 8, 1854	—	Major H. Dopping-Hepburn, D.L.	June 2, 1868	3
Sir Richard Loringe, Bt. D.L.	do.	—	Right Rev. Dr. Conroy	Nov. 26, 1871	—
Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart. D.L.	do.	—	Edwd. More O'Farrell, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 20, 1875	1
G. A. Rochford-Boyd, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	James Wilson, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 26, 1878	3
Robert Smyth, Esq. D.L.	June 24, 1857	2	E. R. King Harman, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 4, 1876	—
Thos. J. Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 19, 1869	1	<i>OMAGH.</i>		
Right Hon. Earl of Longford, K.G.	Mar. 6, 1866	—	<i>Tyrone.</i>		
Joseph Tuite, D.L.	do.	—	Duke of Abercorn, K.G.	Sept. 10, 1852	—
Lieut.-Col. Nugent, D.L.	do.	—	Lord Claud Hamilton	do.	—
Richd. Fetherston H. Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1867	—	Col. the Hon. W. Stuart Knox	do.	1
Hon. Captain Greyville, D.L.	do.	—	John F. Lowry, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. Kilty	do.	4	Fra. J. Garvala, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
Geo. N. Purdon, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	—	Colonel Francis Ellis, J.P.	do.	9
W. B. Smyth, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	T. B. Browne, Esq. D.L.	Dec. 11, 1862	—
Sir Walter Nugent, Bart.	Mar. 8, 1867	2	Earl of Belmore, K.G. M.G.	Sept. 28, 1857	1
Capt. Ralph Smyth, D.L.	Nov. 20, 1871	—	Wm. F. Black, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Captain F. Tottenham	do.	—	Sir J. M. Stewart, Bart. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1859	1
Walter Pollard-Urquhart, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Major G. I. McClimont	April 24, 1862	—
Colonel J. Cosper, J.P.	Oct. 19, 1874	10	Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.	Nov. 5, 1864	7
Major-Gen. Hon. Leicester Smyth, C.B.	Jan. 10, 1875	3	James Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Amrose More O'Farrell, Esq.	do.	1	Commander C. Scott, D.L. J.P.	June 26, 1865	3
			Capt. Thomas Archuleck, J.P.	do.	—
			John S. Gallraith, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1866	1
			Wm. Scott, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	—
			James Crosbie, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1867	—
			Colonel W. F. L. Conyngham, D.L.	Feb. 14, 1868	1
			A. O. S. McCausland, Esq. T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	March 6, 1868	1
			Geo. Hall Stuck, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	—
			Major Deane Mann, J.P.	Dec. 13, 1868	4
				do.	3

NO. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<b>CHAS.—continued.</b>			<b>RICHMOND—continued.</b>		
Rev. Chas. McCawley, F.R.	Oct. 21, 1869	6	Deals Moylan, Esq. D.L.		
A. C. Buchanan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	5	J.P.	May 20, 1870	2
Vaughan Montgomery, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Vicecount Powerscourt, K.P. J.P.	Oct. 17, 1873	5
Sir Wm. McMahon, Bart.	May 15, 1874	—	Lord Anson	do.	—
Rev. John Smyth	do.	6	Sir John Barrington, D.L.	do.	8
Rev. Leslie A. Lytle	June 25, 1874	2	J.P.	do.	—
Robert Wm. Lowry, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 27, 1874	3	Barton Brabazon, Esq.	do.	—
William Scott, Esq.	do.	3	Colonel R. G. Gun Cunningham, J.P.	do.	2
Rev. Robert Vikers Dixon, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1875	—	Ion Trant Hamilton, Esq.	do.	1
Capt. James Corry Jones Lowry, J.P.	do.	2	M.P. D.L. J.P.	do.	12
Rev. Bernard M'Namara, F.R.	Jan. 24, 1876	8	John M'Dermott, Esq.	do.	7
Rev. Wm. Chatterton	June 19, 1877	3	O'Neal Segrave, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
The Earl of Banferdy	Nov. 12, 1877	—	J.P.	do.	2
			John Taffie, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
<b>Fermagh.</b>			Peter Verdon, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
The Earl of Erne, K.P.	Sept. 10, 1852	—	H. J. MacFarlane, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	12
Captain M. Archdall, J.P.	do.	1	E. H. Kinahan, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 22, 1875	4
William H. Archdall, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	—	The Rt. Hon. Sir George B. Owens, M.D. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1876	14
Henry M. Richardson, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Vicecount Gormanstown	do.	—
John G. V. Porter, Esq.	do.	4	H. A. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 18, 1877	3
Wm. Patterson, Esq. J.P.	do.	—			
N. C. Mando, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	—	<b>SLIGO.</b>		
George C. Bracknabridge, Esq. J.P.	July 20, 1862	—	Colonel E. Cooper, M.L.	June 24, 1863	7
Edward Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 15, 1866	—	J.P. (Chairman)	Sept. 10, 1862	2
Colonel J. G. Irvine, D.L.	Nov. 24, 1866	—	C. W. O'Hara, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
John A. Penncroy, Esq. J.P.	April 15, 1869	—	Colonel Barrett	do.	—
The Viscount Crichton	May 15, 1874	—	Richard Brinkley, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
			B. O. Copan, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
<b>RICHMOND.</b>			Colonel Pfitlioth, J.P.	do.	1
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, D.L. County Wicklow	Sept. 6, 1830	2	J. A. Holmes, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Sir John Ennis, Bart. D.L.	Feb. 24, 1844	1	P. M. O'Ghera, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Sir E. B. Borrough, Bart. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Peter O'Connor, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
Sir G. F. J. Hodson, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1847	14	Edward Smith, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
John Leatsigue, Esq. C.M. M.D. J.P. Inspector-General of Prisons and Reformatory Schools in Ireland, and a Commissioner of National Education	do.	1	Right Hon. the Earl of Leitrim	do.	1
Sir Henry Meredith, Bt. D.L. J.P.	Oct. 19, 1848	—	H. L. Montgomery, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
F. Donagh, Esq. J.P. Chairman Drogheda Poor Law Union	March 6, 1863	4	Wm. Johnston, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Sir Jas. W. Mackey, J.P.	Feb. 10, 1860	9	F. A. La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Alfred John Campbell, J.P.	do.	2	Colonel Whyte, J.P. D.L.	do.	2
Richard Martin, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	4	J. R. Dickson, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
William Digges La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	William Phillips, Esq.	Sept. 22, 1862	12
Robert Francis Ellis, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1870	6	Right Rev. Bishop L. Gillocky	Nov. 19, 1860	7
			H. O'Beirne, Esq. D.L.	May 29, 1861	—
			Right Hon. the Earl of Grenard, K.S.T.P. Leut. and C.R. co. Leitrim	Mar. 26, 1862	—
			Jennett Duke, Esq. J.P.	June 24, 1862	3
			A. L. Tottenham, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 12, 1863	—
			C. De B. Fox, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 27, 1864	—
			William Perton, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 23, 1865	4
			Owen Wynne, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 4, 1870	2
			C. L'Estrange, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
			Roger Parke, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
			Martin J. Madden, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
			J. H. Kincaide, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1871	2
			Capt. Armstrong, D.L. J.P.	Jan. 18, 1872	6
			Lewis Algeo, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1873	2
			Edw. King-Herman, Esq. J.P. M.P.	Mar. 24, 1877	—
			Alexander Lyons, Esq.	do.	4

\* F. Donagh, Esq., resigned his position as Governor in September, 1877.

No. 21.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1877—*cont.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
WATERFORD.			WATERFORD— <i>continued.</i>		
Marquess of Waterford .	Mar. 24, 1835	—	Edmond Power, Esq. J.P.	May 1, 1839	4
Edward Roberts, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 9, 1851	6	Aldern. Thos. W. Jacob, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1871	5
Charles Newport, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1853	—	Rev. Patrick Keat, v.p.	July 7, 1873	1
Sir R. J. Paul, Bt. J.P. &c.	Dec. 24, 1861	6	The Right Rev. Dr. John Power, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore	May, 1876	2
The Hon. D. F. Fortescue, D.L. J.P.	do.	5	The Right Rev. Maurice Day, D.D. Lord Bishop of Cashel and Emly	do.	3
Robert T. Carew, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	7	Captain Armstrong, J.P.	do.	6
Pierce M. Barron, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1860	1	Ambrose Congreve, Esq. J.P.	June 19, 1877	—
Napoleon B. Wyse, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	4			
Abraham Denny, Esq. J.P.	June 4, 1867	2			
Patrick R. Reid, Esq. J.P.	do.	10			

No. 22.—TABLE showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and Attendance of Governors thereof, during the year ending 31st December, 1877.

Asylum.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Total Number of Governors who attended during the whole year.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.					
Armagh.	1	10	1	4	1	6	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	5	1	7	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	13	72	5.6	
Ballydonnell.	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	13	72	5.6	
Belfast.	1	10	1	12	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	11	1	1	1	13	96	8.8	
Castlereagh.	1	6	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	13	61	6	
Chesham.	1	7	1	6	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	1	1	14	80	5.7	
Coleraine.	1	9	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	1	1	14	128	9.1	
Down.	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	1	1	12	85	7.7	
Enniskerry.	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	13	63	4.8	
Killybegs.	1	8	1	3	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	1	1	13	53	4	
Killymore.	1	6	1	6	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	1	1	15	81	5.4	
Larne.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	62	5.1	
Lisnasherry.	1	10	1	8	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	15	1	1	1	13	94	7.2	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.4	
Lisnasherry.	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	13	67	5.	







## No. 24.—DIETARY in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending 31st December, 1877.

### ARMAGH.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread, and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Four days in the week,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread, 1 quart soup, composed of beef, barley, oatmeal, vegetables; two days in the week, Irish stew. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. of bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread, 1 pint tea; 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk; 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk. Dinner— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. of bread, 1 quart of soup for working men.

*Hospital diet.*—Wine, whiskey, beef-tea, rice, eggs, preserved fruit, at the discretion of the physicians.

### BALINASLOE.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart mixed milk—8 oz. bread is added to this for working patients. Dinner—1 quart soup, consisting of 6 oz. beef, with Scotch barley and vegetables, and 8 oz. bread, on four days of the week;  $\frac{1}{2}$  st. potatoes and  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart mixed milk, on three days of the week. Supper—6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea.

*Hospital diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart sweet milk.

### BELFAST.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—One quart of stirabout, made with 6 oz. Carlow meal, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a pint of mixed milk, equal parts of new milk and buttermilk, for males;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pint stirabout and 1 pint mixed milk for females, every morning. Dinner— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 4 oz. solid meat and 1 pint soup for males and females, three days a week;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup, made with ox heads and bones cut out of meat, vegetables, oatmeal, barley, peas, &c., for males;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint soup for females, three days a week;  $\frac{3}{4}$  lb. loaf bread, or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk for females and males, on Fridays. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a pint of milk for males, one  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. loaf bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint new milk for females, first six months; 1 quart stirabout and  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk for males, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pint stirabout and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint new milk for females, last six months.

*Hospital diet.*—Wine, whiskey, brandy, eggs, butter, mango, &c.

### CARLOW.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into one quart stirabout with  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a quart milk. Varies daily. Dinner—males, 11 oz. bread; females, 8 oz. bread with 1 pint mixed milk, on Sundays, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, one quart beef soup with meat and vegetables, on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. of bread with 1 pint of cocoa.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. of bread with 1 pint of tea, or 1 pint new milk. Dinner—11 oz. of bread with 8 oz. of mutton.

*Hospital diet.*—Tea, butter, eggs, arrowroot, wine, whiskey, porter.

### CASTLEBAR.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, pint new milk; females, 7 oz. oatmeal, pint new milk. Dinner—Males, three days in the week, 5 lbs. potatoes or 10 oz. bread, quart oatmeal gruel, with vegetables; females,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread, with gruel same as males; four days, same allowance, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. meat soup. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread, pint cocoa; females, 6 oz. bread, pint cocoa. Ingredients—Soluble cocoa  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., sugar  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., milk 2 oz. each.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Working men, 16 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. butter, and 1 pint tea; females, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea. Ingredients—Tea, 1 oz. to eight persons; sugar  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., milk 2 oz. each. Dinner—Same as ordinary. Supper—Same as ordinary.

*Hospital diet.*—Eggs, wine, porter, beef-tea, whiskey, mutton-chop, &c., or any other article the physician may deem advisable.

### CLONMEL.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into 1 quart of stirabout and  $\frac{1}{2}$  a pint new milk; 1 pint new milk, and 8 oz. bread; or tea 1 oz., sugar 4 oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a quart new milk, to 6 patients, and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—Five days in the week, 6 oz. beef, including bone, made into soup, and 8 oz. bread, or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes—the soup thickened with pea flour, oatmeal, condiments, and vegetables in season; two days in the week,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  stones peas,  $\frac{1}{2}$  stone flour, 3 red herrings, 3 oz. pepper, to 100 patients; the same patients take pea-soup that take beef-soup. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. cocoa,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. sugar, 8 oz. bread, to men, 4 oz. bread to women,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk; 1 pint milk to men,  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint to women, same bread; or 1 pint tea, same bread.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Eggs, butter. Dinner—8 oz. chop, 1 pint beef-tea (1 lb. beef to the pint), rice, tea. Supper—None, except tea.

*Hospital diet.*—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, butter, porter, wine, whiskey, brandy, gin, tea, chicken, extra milk, rice, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

## CORE.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast—1 pint stirabout and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint new milk; 1 pint tea and 12 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—6 oz. beef and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes; 6 oz. beef and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes, Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays;  $3\frac{1}{2}$  pint new milk and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes,  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk and 3 lbs. potatoes, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays; 1 pint pea soup and 12 oz. bread, 1 pint pea soup and 8 oz. bread, Fridays. Supper—1 platten and 6 oz. bread, 1 pint tea and 6 oz. bread.

*Extra diet*.—Breakfast—1 pint tea and 12 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—6 oz. beef or 6 oz. mutton, and 12 oz. bread; 6 oz. beef or 6 oz. mutton, and 8 oz. bread. Supper—1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread; 1 pint tea and 6 oz. bread.

*Hospital diet*.—Breakfast—3 pint milk and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—1 pint milk and 12 oz. bread. Supper—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread.

## DOWNPATRICK.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast—1 quart stirabout made with 8 oz. oatmeal,  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint milk, five days in the week; tea 1 pint and  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread two days in the week. Dinner—1 quart soup, made with peas, barley, and vegetables, 6 days in the week; 6 oz. solid meat each 3 days in the week, or strong soup, made with 50 lbs. meat to the 100 patients. Supper—1 pint cocoa,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread.

*Extra diet*.—Breakfast—Tea, bread and butter, eggs, beefsteak, &c. Dinner—Soup, beefsteak, mutton chop, rice, potatoes, 1 pint porter. Supper—Tea, bread, and butter.

*Hospital diet*.—Tea, bread, and butter, broiled meat, mutton chop, eggs, arrowroot, rice, wine, spirits, &c.

## ENNIS.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, and 1 pint new milk; or 8 oz. white bread, with 1 pint new milk, or tea. Dinner—8 oz. meat and 6 oz. white bread, Sunday and Thursday; 1 pint of soup and 8 oz. white bread, Tuesday and Saturday; 1 pint of new milk and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes, Monday and Wednesday; 1 pint of new milk and 8 oz. bread, Friday. Working men allowed 4 oz. extra bread for dinner. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk or cocoa.

*Extras*.—Beef-tea, chop, eggs, wine, porter, &c., as ordered by Medical Officers.

*Hospital diet*.— $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. tea,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. sugar, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint new milk, to each pint of tea; 4 oz. meat with bone, to each pint of soup;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. shell cocoa,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. sugar, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint of milk to each pint of cocoa.

## ENNISCORTHY.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast—Males and females, 8 oz. meal in stirabout,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk; or 10 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females,  $\frac{3}{4}$  quart new milk, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 naggin new milk. Dinner—Males, 12 oz. bread, or 4 lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 12 oz. bread, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup on Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Females, 10 oz. bread, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 10 oz. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, on Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart cocoa.

*Extra diet*.—Breakfast—Males, 10 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin new milk; females, 8 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin new milk. Dinner—Males and females,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. meat,  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint ale or porter, bread and potatoes same as ordinary dietary. Supper—Males and females, 8 oz. bread,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar.

*Hospital diet*.—Wine, spirits, porter, rice, eggs, beef, &c. The physicians, when required, order among the patients.

## KILKENNY.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. oatmeal and 1 oz. rice made into stirabout, with  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk; Sundays, 8 oz. bread and  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk. Dinner—8 oz. bread with 1 pint cocoa four days in the week; 8 oz. bread with 40 lbs. beef per 100 patients three days in the week. Supper—6 oz. bread and  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk.

*Extra diet*.—Breakfast—Working diet, same as ordinary; tea diet, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; rice diet, 4 oz. bread and 1 pint milk. Dinner—Working diet, 12 oz. bread, with cocoa and meat, same as ordinary; tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. meat; rice diet, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint milk, and 2 oz. rice. Supper—Working diet, 8 oz. bread and  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk; tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk; rice diet, 4 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk.

*Hospital diet*.—Rice, arrowroot, eggs, beef-tea, butter, wine, porter, whiskey, &c., &c.

All patients get potatoes occasionally for dinner. A proportion of solid meat is given with the soup to which rice, oatmeal, and condiments are added, with vegetables.

## KILLARNEY.

*Ordinary diet*.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa; females,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa, Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; males and females stirabout, 8 oz. oatmeal,  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint new milk, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Dinner—Males, 7 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint soup, and 1 lb. vegetables; females, 7 oz. meat, 1 pint soup,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, and 12 oz. vegetables—double allowance of bread to males and females when vegetables cannot be had—Sundays; males, 8 oz. bread, or 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, made of 25 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. oatmeal, and 5 oz. pepper for every 100 patients; females,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Mondays; males, 6 oz. uncooked meat, 4 oz. bread, and 4 oz. rice; females, 5 oz. uncooked meat,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, 2 oz. rice, Tuesdays; males, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint beef soup, and 1 lb. vegetables, or 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup; females,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Wednesdays; males, 5 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables; females, 5 oz. meat, 1 lb. vegetables,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

bread, Thursdays; males, 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint milk; females, 2 lbs. potatoes and 1 pint milk, Fridays; males, 3 oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, made of 14 lbs. split peas, 3½ lbs. flour, 3 red herrings, with parsley, thyme, celery, &c. for every 100 patients; females, 3½ oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, Saturdays. Supper—Males, 3 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, or coffee; females, 3½ oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa or coffee, daily.

*Extra diet.*—Lambacon—Males, 4 oz. bread, and ½ pint porter; females, 4 oz. bread and ½ pint porter on working days.

*Hospital diet.*—Butter, eggs, beef-tea, wine, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

#### LETTERKENNY.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—3 oz. meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart sweet milk. Dinner—4 oz. meal each, 140 oz. barley, and 60 oz. pea meal per 100 patients, with ½ stone potatoes four days weekly; and ½ oz. cocoa, 9 oz. milk, 1 oz. sugar, and 12 oz. bread (males), and 8 oz. (females) two days weekly. Supper—½ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, and 3 oz. bread (males), and 2 oz. (females).

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—½ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. milk, and 8 oz. bread; Dinner—8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk.

*Hospital diet.*—Regulated according to circumstances.

#### LIMERICK.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—Coffee, on four days of week; cocoa, on three days; bread each day, stirabout. Dinner—3 oz. of meat including bone, on five days of week; pea soup on two days, vegetables. Supper—Tea 1 pint, 4 oz. bread.

*Hospital diet.*—As ordered by the medical superintendent.

#### LONDONDERRY.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—Six days in the week: males, 1 quart of meat soup, 3½ lbs. potatoes, or 12 oz. bread; females, 3½ lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread. Supper—6 oz. meal made into porridge and ½ quart of new milk.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—3 oz. bread, ½ quart of tea or milk. Dinner—½ lb. beefsteak, ½ quart milk, 1 pint beef-tea. Supper—3 oz. bread and ½ quart milk.

*Hospital diet.*—Specially ordered as may be necessary.

#### MARYBOROUGH.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal in stirabout, ½ quart new milk. Dinner—12 oz. bread, males, or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, 10 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, females, four days; same quantities eatables, with 1 quart of soup three days. Supper—8 oz. bread, ½ quart new milk each day.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—10 oz. bread, ½ quart new milk, or 1 pint tea. Dinner—12 oz. bread, males—14 oz. bread, females, ½ lb. beef. Supper—Quart rice boiled.

*Hospital diet.*—Varies.

#### MONAGHAN.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk. Dinner—1 pint of meat soup, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2 lbs. for females. Supper—4 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of sweet milk.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Tea 1 pint, bread, males, 3 oz., females, 2 oz. Dinner—Beef-tea 1 pint, bread, males 12 oz., females 8 oz. Supper—Tea 1 pint, bread, males, 3 oz., females, 4 oz.

*Hospital diet.*—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

#### MULLINGAR.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—Six days in the week 8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, and 1 pint new milk; six days in the week 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; 1 day in the week 3 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk; 1 day in the week 3 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Four days in the week 3 oz. bread and 3 oz. meat; four days in the week 3 oz. bread and 1 pint soup; three days in the week 10 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, 5 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint milk.

*Hospital diet.*—As may be ordered by the physicians.

#### OMAGH.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—8 oz. meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart new milk. Dinner—Six days 1 pint of soup, with 12 oz. bread for males, and 8 oz. for females; Fridays, like quantity of bread, with 1 pint coffee. Supper—Same as at breakfast.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Tea, cocoa, coffee, bread, and milk. Dinner—Mutton chop, steak, rice, bread, and milk. Supper—Same as at breakfast.

*Hospital diet.*—Regulated according to the circumstances of the case.

#### RICHMOND.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—Bread, ½ lb.; tea, 1 British pint. Dinner (two days)—Pea soup 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.—females, 8 oz.; (five days) meat, males, 3 oz.—females, 7 oz.; and soup, 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.—females, 8 oz. Supper—Cocoa, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Ordinary. Dinner—Beer or porter, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb. extra. Supper—Tea, 1 British pint, and 3 oz. bread.

*Hospital diet.*—Beef tea, chops, eggs, porter, beer, wine, whisky, brandy, rice, tea, chickens, butter, extra milk, rice-milk, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

SLIGO.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—1 quart stirabout and  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk to males;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  pint stirabout and  $\frac{1}{2}$  quart new milk to females. Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays, Irish stew; Tuesdays and Saturdays, meat soup; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 1 pint rice-milk and 12 oz. bread to working men, and 8 oz. bread to women and idle men. Supper—1 pint milk porridge or cocoa and 8 oz. bread to working men, and 6 oz. bread to women and idle men.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread, with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk. Dinner— $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. chop or steak, or with 1 pint of beef-tea or new milk. Supper—6 oz. bread with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk.

*Hospital diet.*—Whey, arrowroot, beef-tea, eggs, wine, porter, ale, or other medical comforts as may be ordered by the medical officers, with or without any of the foregoing diets.

WATERFORD.

*Ordinary diet.*—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk. Dinner—Bread, beef, and soup, and lard and milk, three days in the week; bread and milk and bread and soup upon four days. Supper—Bread and cocoa.

*Extra diet.*—Breakfast—Bread and milk; bread and tea. Dinner—Extra allowance of bread. Supper—Bread and milk, bread and tea.

*Hospital diet.*—Whatever may be ordered by physicians in each case.

NO. 25.—STATEMENTS of the actual quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum during the year ending 31st December, 1877.

ARMAGH.

Beef, 12,354 lbs.; mutton, 550 lbs.; ox heads, 312; bacon, 53 lbs.; bread, 94,784 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,500 stones; flour, 6 stones; potatoes, 3,882 stones; rice,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  stones; prepared barley, 1,454 lbs.; tea, 810 lbs.; sugar, 2,926 lbs.; coffee, 150 lbs.; butter, 98 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; new milk, 10,257 gals.; eggs, 60 dozen; beer and porter, 312 pints; wine, 672 pints; whisky and brandy, 24 pints; straw, 623 cwt.; coal, 416 tons.

BALLINASLOE.

Beef, 33,501 lbs.; mutton, 1,436 lbs.; ox heads, 56; bread, 160,548 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,348 stones; flour, 2 stones; potatoes, 14,109 stones; Scotch barley, 169 stones; rice, 6 stones; tea, 1,061 lbs.; sugar, 3,490 lbs.; cocoa, 4,880 lbs.; butter, 2,413 lbs.; new milk, 11,262 gals.; buttermilk, 6,620 gals.; eggs, 129 dozen; fish, 270 lbs.; beer and porter, 1,182 pints; wine, 54 pints; whisky and brandy, 9 pints; straw, 1,092 cwt.; coal, 204 tons 14 cwt.; tobacco, 267 lbs.; snuff, 2 lbs.

BELFAST.

Beef, 23,078 lbs.; mutton, 14,022 lbs.; ox heads, 1,540; bread, 160,200 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,338 stones; potatoes, 10,765 stones; barley, 6,420 lbs.; peas, 9,429 lbs.; rice, 128 stones; tea, 799 lbs. 2 oz.; sugar, 3,638 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; coffee, 1 lb.; butter, 1,986 lbs.; new milk, 24,761 gals.; buttermilk, 9,380 gals.; eggs, 227 dozen; beer and porter, 1,104 pints; wine, 107 pints; whisky and brandy, 471 $\frac{1}{2}$  pints; straw, 309 cwt.; coal, 404 tons; gin, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  pints.

CARLOW.

Beef, 12,079 lbs.; mutton, 1,729 lbs.; bread, 110,540 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,895 stones; potatoes, 361 stones; rice, 3 stones; tea, 585 lbs.; sugar, 3,347 lbs.; cocoa, 3,394 lbs.; butter, 1,108 lbs.; new milk, 11,849 gals.; buttermilk, 1,138 gals.; eggs, 298 dozen; beer and porter, 490 pints; wine, 48 pints; whisky and brandy, 345 pints; straw, 422 cwt.; coal, 260 tons; arrowroot, 111 lbs.

CASTLEBAR.

Beef and mutton, 23,215 lbs.; bread, 130,140 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,335 $\frac{1}{2}$  stones; potatoes, 15,824 $\frac{1}{2}$  stones; rice, 137 $\frac{1}{2}$  stones; tea, 805 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; sugar, 3,749 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; cocoa, 3,028 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; butter, 1,969 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; new milk, 11,129 gals.; eggs, 1,248 $\frac{1}{2}$  dozen; fish, 224 lbs.; beer and porter, 8,607 $\frac{1}{2}$  pints; wine, 288 $\frac{1}{2}$  pints; whisky and brandy, 136 pints; straw, 409 cwt.; coal, 262 $\frac{1}{2}$  tons; salt, 270 stones.

## CLONMEL.

Beef, 41,404 lbs.; mutton, 6,061 lbs.; bread, 205,324 lbs.; split peas, 416 stones; oatmeal, 1,794 stones; pennmeal, 238 stones; flour, 77 stones; potatoes, 4,107 stones; rice, 479 stones; tea, 1,025½ lbs.; sugar, 10,777 lbs.; lump sugar, 226 lbs.; cocoa, 2,275 lbs.; butter, 2,821 lbs.; new milk, 21,870 gals.; arrowroot, 13 lbs.; salt, 422 stones; pepper, 280 lbs.; eggs, 500 dozen; fowls, 0; red herrings, 148 dozen; beer and porter, 484 pints; wine, 421 pints; whisky and brandy, 704½ pints; straw, 638 cwt.; coal, 544½ tons; tobacco, 619 lbs.; snuff, 71 lbs.

## CORK.

Beef, 80,557-10-16 lbs.; mutton, 1,711-8-16 lbs.; bread, 270,223 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,402-5-14 stones; flour, 22-12-14 stones; potatoes, 31,990-10-14 stones; rice, 593 stones; tea, 5,296-5-16 lbs.; sugar, 23,405-2-14 lbs.; coffee, 115-10-16 lbs.; butter, 4,409-5-16 lbs.; new milk, 26,197½ gals.; buttermilk, 547½ gals.; eggs, 270-2-12 dozen; fish, 1,045 lbs.; herrings, 24 dozen; beer and porter, 40,376 pints; wine, 307½ pints; whisky and brandy, 30½ pints; straw, 501 cwt. 1 qr. 10 lbs.; coal, 238 tons 12 cwt. 2 qrs. 17 lbs.; barley, 2,803 lbs.; peas, 8,050-12-16 lbs.; salt, 42 cwt.

## DOWNPATRICK.

Beef, 26,240 lbs.; mutton, 529 lbs.; ox heads, 694; bread, 144,008 lbs.; oatmeal, 28,712 stones; flour, 22 stones; potatoes, 4,128 stones; rice, 254 stones; tea, 2,010 lbs.; sugar, 3,044 lbs.; coffee, 4 lbs.; cocoa, 2,872½ lbs.; butter, 2,226 lbs.; new milk, 8,708 gals.; buttermilk, 6,360 gals.; eggs, 105 dozen; fish, 84 lbs.; herrings, 112 dozen; beer and porter, 600 pints; wine, 564 pints; whisky and brandy, 176½ pints; straw, 398 cwt.; coal, 775½ tons; sage, 52 lbs.; arrowroot, 42 lbs.

## ENNIS.

Beef and mutton, 28,721½ lbs.; oatmeal, 215-3 stones; flour, 8-3-6 stones; potatoes, 5,277½ stones; rice, 4½ stones; tea, 1,460½ lbs.; sugar, 8,439½ lbs.; cocoa, 2-5-6 lbs.; butter, 1,600½ lbs.; new milk, 12,455 gals.; eggs, 1,079 dozen; fish, 112 lbs.; herrings, 56 dozen; beer and porter, 6,327½ pints; wine, 307 pints; whisky and brandy, 54½ pints; coal, 531 tons 15 cwt.; peck, 1,788 lbs.; rice flour, 108 stones.

## ENNISCORTHY.

Beef, 28,543 lbs.; mutton, 18 lbs.; ox heads, 50; bread, 161,175 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,241 stones; flour, 4,460 stones; potatoes, 6,774 stones; rice, 44 stones; tea, 1,888 lbs.; sugar, 11,377 lbs.; cocoa, 5,024 lbs.; butter, 2,868 lbs.; new milk, 16,549 gals.; eggs, 830 dozen; fish, 763 lbs.; herrings, 5 dozen; beer and porter, 22,847 pints; wine, 220 pints; whisky and brandy, 260 pints; straw, 409 cwt.; coal, 344 tons; sheep heads, 128.

## KILKENNY.

Beef, 22,054 lbs.; bread, 117,925 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,528 stones; potatoes, 1,098 stones; rice, 254 stones; tea, 245 lbs.; sugar, 2,787 lbs.; cocoa, 1,449 lbs.; butter, 558 lbs.; new milk, 14,622 gals.; eggs, 218 dozen; beer and porter, 2,504 pints; wine, 138 pints; whisky and brandy, 310 pints; straw, 200 cwt.; coal, 184 tons; turf, 62 boxes; gas, 121,409 cubic feet; candles, 814 lbs.

## KILLARNEY.

Beef, 27,796 lbs.; mutton, 299 lbs.; bread, 140,378 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,416 stones; flour, 27 stones; potatoes, 4,243 stones; rice, 217 stones; tea, 329 lbs.; sugar, 10,330 lbs.; cocoa, 5,749 lbs.; butter, 847 lbs.; new milk, 6,801 gals.; skim milk, 4,945 gals.; eggs, 1,868 dozen; fish, 275 lbs.; herrings, 116 dozen; beer and porter, 20,420 pints; wine, 84 pints; whisky and brandy, 625 pints; straw, 448 cwt.; coal, 343 tons; arrowroot, 234 lbs.; split peas, 156 stones; tobacco, 253 lbs.; snuff, 36 lbs.; cabbage heads, 8,070; bacon, 684 lbs.

## LETTERKENNY.

Beef, 27,550½ lbs.; bread, 117,923½ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,420 stones; pea meal, 114 stones; potatoes, 14,501 stones; rice, 59 stones; tea, 1,308 lbs.; sugar, 11,077 lbs.; coffee, 548 lbs.; cocoa, 475 lbs.; butter, 1,568½ lbs.; new milk, 9,264 gals.; buttermilk, 750 gals.; eggs, 626½ dozen; beer and porter, 842 pints; wine, 690½ pints; whisky and brandy, 298 pints; straw, 389 cwt.; coal, 257½ tons English, 122 tons Scotch; barley, 569 stones.

## LIMERICK.

Beef, 60,904 lbs.; mutton, 9,286 lbs.; pork, 2,346 lbs.; bread, 222,069 lbs.; oatmeal, 692 stones; meal, 996 stones; flour, 47 stones; potatoes, 8,011 stones; rice, 200 stones; tea, 2,628 lbs.; sugar, 14,160 lbs.; coffee, 1,050 lbs.; cocoa, 1,648 lbs.; butter, 2,847 lbs.; new milk, 16,796 gals.; eggs, 91 dozen; fish, 103 lbs.; herrings, 82 dozen; beer and porter, 6,909 pints; wine, 117 pints; whisky and brandy, 275 pints; straw, 265 cwt.; coal, 263 tons; coke, 14 tons; split peas, 594 stones; arrowroot, 280 lbs.; chicory, 183 lbs.; pepper, 229 lbs.; salt, 284 stones; tobacco, 499 lbs.; snuff, 21 lbs.

LONDONDERRY.

Beef, 29,564½ lbs.; mutton, 28 lbs.; ox heads, 1,861; bread, 76,312 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,804½ stones; potatoes, 11,806 stones; rice, 255½ stones; tea, 671½ lbs.; sugar, 3,002½ lbs.; coffee, 128 lbs.; butter, 1,401½ lbs.; new milk, 18,134½ gals.; eggs, 687-8 dozen; porter, 2,833½ pints; wine, 15½ pints; whisky and brandy, 162-7-8 pints; straw, 722 cwt.; coal, 258 tons; split peas, 183½ stones.

MARYBOROUGH.

Beef, 22,684½ lbs.; mutton, 0,766 lbs.; ox heads, 256; bread, 120,191½ lbs.; oatmeal, 1,963 stones; flour, 38 stones; potatoes, 4,245-12 stones; rice, 22-8 lbs.; tea, 844 lbs. 3½ oz.; sugar, 4,311½ lbs.; cocoa, 426 lbs.; butter, 2,192 lbs. 6 oz.; new milk, 18,845½ gals.; eggs, 1,847½ dozen; fish, 402 lbs.; herrings, 150 dozen; beer and porter, 8,881 pints; wine, 176 pints; whisky and brandy, 178 pints; straw, 409 cwt. 2 qrs.; coal, 200 tons 3 cwt. 2 qrs.; pepper, 20 lbs.; salt, 51 cwt.; peas, 568 lbs.; arrowroot, 4 lbs. 7 oz.

MONAGHAN.

Beef, 31,401½ lbs.; mutton, 3,467½ lbs.; bread, 116,670½ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,330 stones; Indian meal, 2,462 stones; flour, 20 stones; potatoes, 11,545 stones; rice, 277-6-7 stones; tea, 1,638-17-61 lbs.; sugar, 7,656-6-16 lbs.; coffee, 222½ lbs.; salt, 41 cwt.; butter, 2,174½ lbs.; new milk, 10,754 gals.; pepper, 184 lbs.; eggs, 679 dozen; corn flour, 180 lbs.; beer and porter, 2,672 pints; wine, 726½ pints; whisky and brandy, 587½ pints; straw, 467½ cwt.; house coal, 259-7-10 tons; steam coal, 178½ tons; white soap, 2,340 lbs.; yellow soap, 2,032 lbs.; starch, 165 lbs.; washing soda, 636 lbs.; blue, 6½ lbs.; candles, 12 lbs.

MULLINGAR.

Beef and mutton, 45,053½ lbs.; ox heads, 185; bread, 223,088½ lbs.; oatmeal, 2,478-6-7 stones; potatoes, 2,660-7 stones; rice, 24 stones; tea, 3,292½ lbs.; sugar, 29,558½ lbs.; cocoa, 10,475½ lbs.; butter, 2,520½ lbs.; new milk, 16,010 gals.; fish, 443½ lbs.; beer and porter, 16,123 pints; wine, 18 pints; whisky and brandy, 124 pints; straw, 292 cwt.; coal, 493½ tons.

OMAGH.

Beef, 40,826½ lbs.; mutton, 1,927 lbs.; bread, 128,286½ lbs.; oatmeal, 8,354 stones; meal, 2,767 stones; flour, 30 stones; potatoes, 18,864 stones; rice, 812½ stones; tea, 1,466 lbs.; sugar, 12,551½ lbs.; coffee, 445½ lbs.; cocoa, 2,965 lbs.; butter, 1,504½ lbs.; new milk, 10,632 gals.; buttermilk, 5,023 gals.; eggs, 344½ dozen; fish, 186½ lbs.; beer and porter, 3,194 pints; wine, 461 pints; whisky and brandy, 114 pints; straw, 170½ cwt.; coal, 510 tons; split peas, 142½ stones.

RICHMOND.

Beef, 142,085 lbs. 14 oz.; mutton, 23,125 lbs. 7 oz.; bread, 666,048 lbs. 8 oz.; oatmeal, 127 stones 4 lbs.; flour, 89 stones 13½ lbs.; potatoes, 14,188 stones 13 lbs.; rice, 346 stones 4 lbs. 14 oz.; tea, 4,792 lbs. 18½ oz.; sugar, 38,894 lbs. 14 oz.; coffee, 2,364 lbs. 3 oz.; cocoa, 11,667 lbs. 8½ oz.; butter, 4,461 lbs. 3 oz.; new milk, 27,941 gals. 3 quarts 1 pint; buttermilk, 1,316 gals. 1 quart 1 pint; eggs, 2,409-12 dozen; herrings, 82½ dozen; beer and porter, 60,155 pints; wine, 2,474 pints; whisky and brandy, 1,610 pints; gin, 20 pints; straw, 2,034 cwt. 2 qrs. 14 lbs.; coal, 1,116 tons 20 tubs; salt, 783 stones; pepper, 526 lbs.; chickens, 1,138; tobacco, 728 lbs. 8 oz.; split peas, 7,260 lbs.; ham, 795 lbs.; cabbage, 4,394½ dozen; onions, 682 stones; turnips, 342½ dozen; parsley, 439 bunches; celery, 107 dozen; parsnips, 458 stones; artichokes, 5½ dishes; Brussels sprouts, 24 dishes; celeriac, 218 bunches; sea-kale, 75 dishes; broccoli, 42½ dozen; rhubarb, 128 dishes; cauliflowers, 186½ dozen; scallions, 345 bunches; leeks, 520 bunches; spinach, 40 dishes; lettuce, 07 dozen; kidney beans, 69 dishes.

SLIGO.

Beef, 17,474 lbs.; thinned do., 5,822 lbs.; ox heads, 338; bread, 126,117 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,774 stones; meal, 1,465 stones; flour, 257 stones; potatoes, 3,568 stones; rice, 812 stones; tea, 547 lbs.; sugar, 2,572 lbs.; butter, 1,054½ lbs.; new milk, 19,319½ gals.; buttermilk, 154 gals.; eggs, 385½ dozen; fish, 112 lbs.; herrings, 42½ dozen; beer and porter, 560 pints; wine, 549 pints; whisky and brandy, 8 pints; straw, 280 cwt.; coal, 265½ tons; pea flour, 124 stones; American bacon and hams, 2,216 lbs.; pepper, 42 lbs.

WATERFORD.

Beef, 4,790 lbs.; mutton, 5,267 lbs.; ox heads, 497; beef houghs, 7,806; bread, 126,040 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,085 stones; potatoes, 1,880 stones; rice, 244 stones; tea, 686 lbs.; sugar, 6,267 lbs.; cocoa, 2,542 lbs.; butter, 1,555 lbs.; new milk, 8,698 gals.; skim milk, 3,419 gals.; eggs, 47 dozen; fish, 238 lbs.; beer and porter, 11,774 pints; wine, 40 pints; whisky and brandy, 46 pints; straw, 460 cwt.; coal, 120 tons; coke, 26 cwt.

## APPENDIX

## LUNATICS

No. 1.—RETURN of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as 31st December, 1877, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

GAOLS.	Remaining in Custody from previous Year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Belfast, . . .	-	-	-	5	1	0	5	1	0	4	1	0	1	-	1
Carlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	3	3	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	-	-	-
Cork County, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-
Downpatrick, . . .	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	-	1
Dundalk, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ennis, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Enniskillen, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Grangegorman, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kilkenny, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kilmainham, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Limerick City, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Limerick County, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-
Londonderry, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Maryborough, . . .	-	-	-	0	1	4	0	1	4	1	1	2	1	-	1
Monaghan, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Nass, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nenagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Omagh, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Richmond, . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Rosecommon, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
Trillick, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	1
Trim, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tullamore, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Wicklow, . . .	-	-	-	5	1	6	5	1	6	3	1	4	1	-	1
Total, . . .	-	-	-	44	15	50	44	15	50	35	15	50	5	-	5



E.

IN GAOLS.

"Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ending  
Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Discharged by Order of Commissioning Magistrates.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1877.			GAOLS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	-	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Carlow.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	-	Castlebar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	Cork County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	Downpatrick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Dundalk.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Dunis.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	Enniskillen.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Grangegorman.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Kilkenny.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Kilmainham.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Limerick City.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	Limerick County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Londonderry.
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	Maryborough.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Monaghan.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Nonagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Omagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	Roscommon.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Trillick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Trim.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Tullamore.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1	-	1	Wicklow.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	42	15	57	2	-	2	Total.

Summary of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st December, 1877, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics.	Gender Males in Asylums in 1st December, 1876.			Gender Females in Asylums in 1st December, 1876.			Total Number in Asylums in 1st December, 1876.			Received, Discharged, and Died.															Total Number Discharged, or Died in the Year.			Remaining in Asylums on 1st December, 1877.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Received to Medical Asylums by Order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Received to General Asylums by Order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged general cases (not).							Died.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity.	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

RETURN of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1877, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1876, . . .	—	—	—
Became insane during the year ended 31st Dec., 1877, .	3	3	6
Total number in custody during the year, . . .	3	3	6
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant, . . . . .	3	3	6
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence, . . . . .	—	—	—
Otherwise removed from Prisons, . . . . .	—	—	—
Died, . . . . .	—	—	—
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died, . . . . .	3	3	6
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1877, . . .	—	—	—



No. 1.—TABLE showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1877—continued.

Asylum.	Discharged during the Year 1877.						Admitted during the Year 1877.												Escapes.			Total No. Discharged, Died, and Escaped, during the year 1877.			Numbers remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1877.		
	Unimpaired Intellects.			Total Number Discharged.			Unimpaired Intellects.			Unimpaired Intellects.			Total Number Died.			Escapes.			M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.									
Asenach Asylum, Co. Anamagh.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barnfield Asylum, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clonsilla, Co. Dub.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castletown House, Falmouth, Co. Kildenny.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
County Lodge, Co. Anamagh.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackmore, (Barnfield), Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fountain House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harpsford House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harfield House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highland House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lisnallyn, Co. Dub.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linn House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn Hall, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malpas Asylum, (Barnfield), Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's (Barnfield), Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent's, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodhouse Lodge, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodville, Co. Wicklow.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.	2	2	14	57	72	144	29	37	66	—	—	—	29	37	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUMS.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . . .	14	10	24	8	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14	36
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, . . . .	4	12	16	8	14	22	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	28	42
Cittadella, Co. Cork, . . . .	8	0	14	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	21
Cookstown House, Philtown, Co. Kilkenny, . . . .	—	—	—	4	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, . . . .	—	0	0	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Esler House, County Dublin, . . . .	—	—	—	—	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Farnham House, do., . . . .	3	0	3	24	16	40	—	—	—	2	2	4	29	24	53
Hampstead House, do., . . . .	5	—	5	20	1	21	—	—	—	2	—	2	27	1	28
Hartfield House, do., . . . .	0	—	3	25	—	25	3	—	3	1	—	1	34	—	34
Highfield House, do., . . . .	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	15	15
Lindville, Co. Cork, . . . .	3	4	7	13	17	30	—	1	1	—	—	—	16	20	36
Lisle House, Co. Dublin, . . . .	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Lucan Spa, do., . . . .	—	—	—	19	31	50	17	23	40	2	8	10	38	62	100
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co., . . . .	4	5	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	0	11
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . . . .	—	—	—	1	7	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	9
St. Patrick's (Salit's), Dublin City, . . . .	2	5	7	37	38	75	5	11	16	3	1	4	47	53	102
Verville, Co. Dublin, . . . .	—	7	7	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	23	23
St. Vincent's, do., . . . .	—	18	18	—	73	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	91
Woodbine Lodge, do., . . . .	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Woodville, County Wexford, . . . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Total, . . . .	40	84	124	165	251	416	27	30	63	11	16	27	249	387	636

No. 3.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUM.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . . . .	0	4	10	11	8	19	4	3	6	1	—	1	23	14	36
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, . . . . .	4	5	12	19	14	34	—	6	9	—	—	—	14	28	42
Citadella, Co. Cork, . .	3	2	5	8	7	15	1	—	1	—	—	—	12	9	21
Cockstown House, Pil- town, Co. Kilkenny, . .	—	—	—	4	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9
Course Lodge, County Armagh, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	19	10	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	13	13
Elm Lawn, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Essex House, County Dublin, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	5
Farnham House, do., . .	8	4	10	19	23	41	2	—	2	—	—	—	20	24	53
Hampstead House, do., .	6	1	7	17	—	17	4	—	4	—	—	—	27	1	28
Hartfield House, do., . .	4	—	4	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32
Highfield House, do., . .	—	2	2	—	9	9	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	15	15
Linsville, Co. Cork, . .	2	1	3	8	16	24	1	3	4	—	—	—	16	20	36
Lislie House, Co. Dublin,	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	4
Liscan Spa, do., . . . .	3	1	4	34	56	90	1	5	6	—	—	—	38	62	100
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . . . .	—	—	—	5	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	11
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . . . .	—	1	1	2	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	9
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . . . . .	5	2	7	39	51	90	3	2	5	—	—	—	47	55	102
Verville, Co. Dublin, . .	—	2	2	—	16	16	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	22	22
St. Vincent's, do., . . .	—	5	5	—	76	76	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	91	91
Woodbine Lodge, do., . .	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Woodville, County Wex- ford, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Total, . . . . .	46	34	80	185	311	496	17	42	59	1	—	1	249	487	636

No. 4.—TABLE showing FORM of LUNACY in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUM.	MADNESS.										DEMENTIA.										MORPHIA.		HYPER- PLASIA MORPHIA.	
	MADNESS.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		Epilepsy.		Chorea.		Stupor- idosis.		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With General Violence.		With Intoxication.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Asylum St. Andrew, Co. Antrim.	2	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Edinburgh Asylum, Co. Dublin.	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Oranmore, Co. Wick.	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cadogan House, Fildown, Co. Kildare.	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Oranmore Lodge, Co. Antrim.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elm Lodge, Buncrana, County Donegal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Eden House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Portland House, do.	26	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Thames Valley House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Marshall House, do.	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Windsor House, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
St. George's, Co. Cork.	16	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Leam House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
St. James's, do.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
St. Andrew's Asylum, Queen's Co.	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Windsor House, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
St. Francis's (Cork), Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
City.	25	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Yorke, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
St. Vincent's, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Wood Lane Lodge, do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Woodville, Co. Wexford.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total.	100	107	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	45	4	4	—	—	9	15	3	4	—	—		





No. 5.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums, on 31st December, 1877.

ASYLUMS.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh.	-	-	-	4	2	6	11	7	18	7	5	12	22	14	36
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	-	-	-	2	6	8	10	11	21	2	11	13	14	28	42
Citadelles, Co. Cork.	-	-	-	6	4	10	4	4	8	2	1	3	12	9	21
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny.	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	4	5	9
Course Lodge, County Armagh.	-	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	1	1	-	13	13
Elm Lawn, Dandrum, Co. Dublin.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
Esker House, County Dublin.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	5	5
Farnham House, do.,	-	-	-	9	7	16	6	13	23	11	4	15	29	24	53
Hampstead House, do.,	-	-	-	8	-	8	13	-	13	6	1	7	27	1	28
Hartfield House, do.,	-	-	-	14	-	14	12	-	12	0	-	0	32	-	32
Highfield House, do.,	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	7	7	-	0	0	-	13	13
Lindville, Co. Cork.	-	1	1	1	4	5	0	7	10	0	8	14	10	20	30
Lisle House, County Dublin.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	4	4
Lucan Spa, do.,	14	21	35	16	20	36	8	14	22	-	7	7	38	62	100
Midland Retreat, Queen's County.	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	7	2	-	2	5	0	11
Orchardstown House, County Dublin.	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	5	5	-	1	1	2	7	9
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City.	-	-	-	26	19	45	18	23	41	9	13	22	47	55	102
Verville, County Dublin.	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	0	0	-	5	5	-	22	22
St. Vincent's, do.,	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	43	43	-	8	8	-	91	91
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
Woodville, Co. Wexford.	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Total,	14	24	38	84	124	208	98	165	263	53	74	127	249	387	636









[illegible]

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,  
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.  
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.